## AUTHOR <br> TITLE

INSTITUTION
REPORT NO
PUB DATE
NOTE
AVAILABLE FROM
PUB TYPE
EDRS PRICE DESCRIPTORS

Mickler, J. Ernest
Collegiate Enrollments in the U.S., 1981-82. Statistics, Interpretations, and Trends.
American Coll. Testing Program, Iowa City, Iowa. ACT-SR-31
82
134 p.
ACT Publications, P.O. Box 168, Iowa City, IA 52243.

Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
MFOl/PCO6 Plus Postage.
Church Related Colleges; College Freshmen; *College Students; *Enrollment Trends; Females; *Full Time Students; *Higher Education; Intellectual Disciplines; *Majors (Students); National Surveys; *Part Time Students; Private Colleges; Professional Education; School Surveys; State Colleges; Two Year Colleges


#### Abstract

Data and narrative information are presented on college enrollments, based on a survey of institutions in the United States, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Territories. The total four-year college enrollment for fall 1981 was $7,530,013$, of which $5,306,832$ were full-time and 2,223,181 were part-time. The total two-year college enrollment for fall 1981 was $4,251,655$ with 1,620,699 full-time and 2,630,956 part-time. Findings include the following: grand total enrollments increased by . 7 percent; full-time enrollments grew less than .l percent; unitary systems registered a 1.2 percent decline in full-time enrollments; public complex universities' full-time enrollments declined by . 2 percent; private complex universities increased full-time students by percent; multipurpose institutions full-time enrollments increased by 4 percent; arts and sciences colleges grew slightly; music, fine arts, and applied arts schools declined, as did full-time enrollments in independent law, medicine, and allied health; independent technological, business, and related schools increased by 6.6 percent; part-time enrollments grew by 2.4 percent; and full-time entering freshmen enrollment declined by 9.4 percent. Information is also presented on religious schools, enrollments of women and veterans, graduate schools, and professional schools. (SW)


[^0]ACT Special Report Thirty-one

## Collegiate Enrollments

in the U.S., 1981-82

Statistics, Interpretations, and Trends

## J. Ernest Mickler

## Assistant Vice President for Planning and Operations <br> The University of Alabama



TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

USS. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
2 This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it
i- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this docu mint do not necessafly represent Official NIE position or policy
© 1982 by The American College Testing Program. All rights reserved.

3

## COLLEGIATE ENROLLMENTS IN THE U.S. 1981-82

J. Ernest Mickler.

The sixty-second annual report on collegiate enrollments in fger year institutions in the United States was based on data received from 1.844 colleges in the U.S., Puerto Rico, and U.S. Territories. The grand total enrollment for fall 1881 was $7,530,013$, of which $5,306,832$ were full-time and $2,223,181$ were part-time. Women students comprised $50.1 \%$ of the population.

The tenth annual report on student enrollments in the American two-year institutions was based on data supplied by 1,096 schools and colleges. A grand total enrollment for these institutions for fall 1981 was $4,251,655$ with $1,620,699$ full-time and $2,630,956$ part-time enrollees. Women students comprised $53.4 \%$ of the population in the two-year schools.

The collegiate enroliment studies were begun in 1919 and were continued for forty years by, the late Dr. Raymond Walters, longtime president of the University of Cincinnati. In 1960, Dr. Garland G. Parker of Cincinnati assumed the authorship and continued the studies through fall 1978. The report on American twoyear institutions was initiated by Parker in 1972. In 1979, because of Dr. Parker's approaching retirement, the responsibility for the studies was assumed by J. Ernest Mickler, Assistant Vice President for Planning and Operations at The University of Alabama.

Initially published in Science at the invitation of J. McKeen Cattelt, the studies were later published in School and Society and in Intellect. Since 1975, the American College Testing Program has published the studies as ACT Special Reports. The joint effort of the author, The University of Alabama, and the American College Testing Program is made ip the interest of providing useful information for American Higher Education.

The provision of data for the annual studies is purely on a voluntary basis. Yet, over 90\% of the institutions reported in 1981. Unique to the study series is the procedure for calculating percentages of change. All percentages of change are based on comparable data; that is, an institution must have filed enrollment reports for both fall 1981 and fall 1980 to have been included in the calculation of percentages of change. All reports received for any given year are tabulated, but the changes are calculated as noted above. This procedure is used to provide more accurate information and takes into account the fact that universal reporting does not occur. The procedure also excludes-changes that could-oecur-due to the opening or closing of institutions.

Considerable effort has been given to avoid error in calculations and presentation of data; however, the author assumes no responsibility for the data that may have been reported incorrectly. The American College Testing Program and The University of Alabama assume no responsibility for the data, interpretations, and conclusions in the studies. As indicated previously, the studies are made as a public service.

Prior to 1980, the enrollment studie; were published in"separate volumes. That year, however, it was decided to print one volume that contained both studies. The four-year study and tables are presented first, and an overall summary and conclusions will be presented following the two-year narrative and tables.

## Enrollments in Four-Year Institutions

Grand total enrollments increase by $.7 \%$. For the third consecutive year, enrollments in the four-year colleges and universities in the United States have increased. Until 1976, enrollment decline had not occurred in 25 years. Collegiate enrollments have grown consistently over the years. The increases of the past three years (.5 in 1979, 3.6 in 1980, and .7 in 1981) occurred after the peak year of high school graduates. That is to say, despite the decline in the potential numbers of students, growth occurred in the four-year collleges and schools.

The $.7 \%$ increase was calculated on the basis of reports from 1,720 institutions that reported enrollments in fall 1980, and pagain in fall 1981. Total enrollments and percentage changes by category as defined on page were as follows: 218 unitary systems, 1,898,024, $+.7 \% ; 156$ public/complex universitiēs, $1,989,672,+.1 \% ; 81$ private/ complex universities, $787,199,+.2 \% ; 299$ multipurpose colleges and universities, 1,532,136, $+.2 \% ; 696$ arts and science colleges, $947,160,+1.9 \% ; 45$ music, fine arts and applied arts institutions, 28,509, $+3.9 \% ; 73$ independent law, medicine, and applied health schools, $65,518,+2.2 \% ; 90$ technological, business, and related schools, 220,636, $+7.2 \% ; 64$ Bible colleges, 23,098, $-3.1 \%$ and 122 theological schools, $38,061,+5.4 \%$.

As indicated above, enrollment increases occurred in nine of ten categories in the fall of 1981-the exception being Bible schools with a $3.1 \%$ decline. The first four categories showed very limited enrollment; however, these institutions enrolled $82 \%$ of the students in the four-year institutions. Thus, the $3.9 \%, 5.4 \%$, and $7.2 \%$ reported by categories six, ten, and eight had very little impact upon the total growth pattern of the four-year colleges and schools.

Full-time enrollments grew less thari $\mathbf{1 \%}$. Beclines in full-time enrollments were reported by five of the institutional categories in the fall of 1981. Though most of the declines were slight, they represented a substantial decrease in the number of full-time students enrolled in these institutions. Category eight, independent technological, business, and related schools, showed a $6.6 \%$ increase for fall 1981. This percentage increase had only a slight impact on the overall enrollment picture because category eight schools enroll about $3 \%$ of the four-year population. For the first time in many years, full-time students may have comprised less than $71 \%$ of the population of the four-year colleges and universities. Though the decline was only to $70.5 \%$, this shift represents a loss of approximately 37,650 students as full-time enrollees. Listings of enrollments by institutions within categories are presented in Tables 1-4 through 10-4.

Unitary systems register a $1.2 \%$ decline in full-time enrollments. In 1989, the unitary systems experienced the greatest increase in full-time students, but in 1981, with the
exception of the decrease experienced by Bible schools, the unitary systems experienced the greatest decline in fullitime enrollments. The $1.2 \%$ decrease represents approximately 23,000 full-time enrollments. 'There were $1,287,570$ full-time students enrolled on the 218 campuses of the unitary systems. By definition, these systems include all higher education campuses that are controlled by statewide boards and administered by an executive officer with statewide system responsibilities. The unitary systems enrolled approximately $25 \%$ of the students in four-year colleges and universities, and typically the mode of student registration is full-time. Enrollments in the unitary systems are reported in Table 1-4.

Public complex universities full-time enrollments decline - down . $2 \%$. In 156 public universities the follal-time enrollment for fall 1981 was $1,4^{\wedge} 4,301$ students or about $73 \%$ of the student population at these institutions. Parker (1979) suggested several factors impinging upon the public complex universities that would likely cause fluctuations in enroliment. They included the impact of the economy, inflation, legislative mandates, increased competition for students, student preferences, and others. Whether Parker's prognosis was accurate in its entirety, these institutions have experienced fairly substantial variations in enrollment over the past few years. For example, in 1980 the public complex. universities experienced a. $2.4 \%$ gain in full-time enrollment, but as reported for 1981, a decline of $.2 \%$ occurred. Wide variations occurred even in the part-time enrollments at the public complex universities in 1981. Table 2-4 presents enrollments in public complex universities.
Private complex universities increase full-time students - up 1\%. For"a sixth consecutive year, the ${ }^{\text {oprivate complex universities have shown increases in full-time student }}$ enrolimeats. There were 551,137 full-time students enrolled in the 81 reporting institutions in the fall of 1981. Though down from the $2.6 \%$ increase in 1980, the growth pattern of private universities continues to be relatively stable and probably. reflects something of the prestige of the institutions, their dedication to active recruitment, and the influence of loyal alumni. Over $70 \%$ of the students at the private complex universities are enrolled full-time. Enrollment tabulations for private complex universities are presented in Table 3.4.

Multipurpose institutions full-time enrollments increase slightly - up $.4 \%$. The $4 \%$, growth rate reported by these institutions in 1980 declined substantially in 1981; however, in 1978 and 1979 this category of institution had experienced declines. There were $1,025,89^{*} 7$ full-time students enrolled on 299 . campuses of this category. Approximately two-thirds of the population arm full-time students in the multipurpose category. Had it not been , for the trend of declining men student enrollments, the multipurpose institutions would have shown a reasonable gain in 1981.

The multipurpose institutions, by definition, are those colleges and universities that offer graduate work but have only one or two doctoral programs. Typically, these were stăte colleges and teachers colleges that became regional universities during the 60s. Though the growth rate for 1981 was approximately one-half of $1 \%$ less than the rate of increase for all four-year colleges and universities, these institutions appear to compete effectively
for students. . As the economy continues to decline, these regional institutions become more attractive because of their proximity to the homes of the students. Also, the size of the institutions makes it possible for them to give more individualized attention to student needs. Typically, faculty members at the multipurpose institutions are recognized for their abilities to teach, and less emphasis is placed upon research and service. Table 4-4 lists enrollments in the multipurpose institutions for fall 1981.

Arts and sciences colleges continue to grow but slightly - up . $2 \%$. Continuing a four year trend of growth, the arts and sciences colleges grew in 1981, despite the fact that the growth was very slight. The 696 reporting institutions enrolled 716,479 full-time students in 1981. Tiuis number comprised approximately $75.5 \%$ of the population. In the two previous years, the full-time enrollments in this category of institutions had amounted to $77 \%$ of the population. This shift suggests substantial increases in part-time students in the arts and sciences colleges that will be reflected in a later portion of the report.

The liberal arts colleges have a long history of successful competition for students. Their admissions professionals have formulated effective recruitment..plans and have implemented them well. Thus, these institutions experienced growth at a rate higher than the average of all of higher education and substantially higher than some of the categories in institutions in the study. The liberal arts colleges have retained their prominence in higher education, despite the national emphasis on science and technology in the trend of career training. The recent core curriculum movement attests to the viability of the liberal arts tradition. Furthermore, the ability to learn and the ability to interact intelligently with people may be of more value in an era of rapidly changing technologies than the acquisition of prescribed techniques or processes that will become obsolete quite rapidly. The listing of enrollments in the arts and sciences colleges can be found in Table 5-4.

Music, fine arts, and applied arts schools report declines - down . $8 \%$. The pattern of growth in full-time enrollments in the music, fine arts, and applied arts colleges that has extended over several years was reversed in 1981. In the $45^{3}$ institutions reporting for 1981, there were 21,755 full-time students enrolled. Over $76 \%$ of the students on these campuses were enrolled full-time: however, this is a substantial shift (down $5 \%$ ) from the trend which has been esţablished over many years. A shift of this magnitude would have to indicate substantial increases in part-time enrollments. Previously it had been speculated that the demands of the instructional programs offered by the music, fine arts, and applied arts schools explained the preponderance of full-time enrollments. Perhaps the shift at this time has been brought about by the economic conditions, and the traditional pattern of full-time enrollment will return under less stressful circumstances. Table 6-4 lists the enrollments in the music, fine arts, and applied arts institutions.

Independent law, medicine, and allied health full-time enrollments were down .4\%. In 1980, this category of institutions experienced the first decline in full-time enrollments in recent times. The continuation of decline in 1981 represents a marked change in the enrollment pattern in a category of institutions that averaged $10 \%$ gain for a number of
years in the 70s.". As noted previously; there was an overall gain in enrollments in the institutions; however, that growth was produced by the substantial increase of almost $15 \%$ in part-time students. The. 73 reporting institutions indicated 53,907 full-time $\mathcal{2}$ nrollments for fall 1981 and represented $82 \%$ of the population in these institutions. Women stucdents continue to move into this category of institutions. Substantial growth in women enrollments both part-time and full-time have occurred in recent years. Apparently the deliberate attempts to recruit women students into the programs offered by the law, medicine and allied health schools has been successful. Conversely, as reported last year, the demands for professionals trained by the institutions in this category have leveled off or perhaps have begun to decline. There is every indication that there will be a surplus of physicians within the next decade and the surplus of attorneys is already a reality. Fiscal constraints, not excluding the problem of inflation, have resulted in the imposition of enrollment quotas and the curtailment of capital expenditures in some instances. "Consequently, declines in enrollment in this category are not only anticipated, they are expected. Enrollments by institutions are presented in Table 7-4. A comprehensive survey of medical enrollments is presented in a later section of this report.

Independent technological, business, and related schools report increases - up 6:6\%.-. Though the increase for 1981 was not the largest in the past six years, it is significant when compared with the other categories of institutions. There were 90 institutions that reported a combined total of 162,665 full-time students enrolled for fall 1981, or about $74 \%$ of the population on those campuses. Seven of every ten students on the campuses of the independent technological and business schools are men. Despite the ratio between men and women students, the enrollment patterns in this gategory are not consistent. Over the years there have been wide variations. This is probably due to the fact that a number of variables come to bear on enrollments; however, there must be a direct relationship with the economy that is more pronounced in these schools than some of the 'others. Table 8-4 lists institutions with enrollments for 1981.

Bible colleges report a decline in enrollments of full-time students - down-3.8\%. Bible colleges' full-time enrollments have fluctuated drastically within the past few years. Following several years of decline, there was fairly substantial growth in these institutions in 1979 and 1980. Whether or not the decline will continue remains to be seen. In 1981, there were 64 Bible colleges reporting 19,206 full-time students. Full-time enrollments are the mode in the Bible schools with almost $83 \%$ of the population full-time. The ratio of men to women students in the Bible schools is about 3 to 2 and has remained at that level for several years. Typically the Bible colleges are small with an average enrollment of about 400 students. A number of the institutions are fundamentalist in origin, but the general nature of the curriculum is liberal arts with considerable emphasis on biblical studies. Enrollment data by institutions are presented in Table 9-4.

Theological schools increase in 1981 with full-time enrollments up by $\mathbf{1 . 4 \%}$. The 122 schools that reported in 1981 enrolled 23,915 students full-time or about $63 \%$ of the population. Enrollment of women students continues to grow in the theological schools. Growth was almost $11 \%$ on a base of about 9,000 students for the year. Interesting to
note is the fact that the enrollment patterns in the Bible colleges and the theological schools have exactly reversed over the past three years.

By definition, the theological schools are public or private institutions whose primary purpose is to give theological training in post-baccalaureate, professional, or graduate programs for religious professionals and lay workers. Whether or not growth for the year heralds the acceptance of the theological profession remains to be seen. The electronic ministry ant its qutgrowth, the moral majority, may have a degree of credibility to the extent that enrollments in these institutions will now increase over a period of time. Institutional listings for the theological schools are given, in Table 10-4.

Part-time student enrollments grow - up $\mathbf{2 . 4 \%}$. Though not as dramatic as the $\mathbf{3 . 5} \%$ in 1980, part-time enrollments grew substantially in the four-year institutions. The 1,844 reporting institutions enrolled $2,223,181$ students part-time, which comprised approximately $29.5 \%$ of the four-year college population reported. In 1980, a wide variation of the growth rate occurred between enrollments of part-time men and part-time womeh students; part-time men inereased by $1.1 \%$ while part-time women increased by $5.5 \%$. But in 1981 part-time men enrollments increased by $2.5 \%$, and part-time womentenroltments increased by $-2.3 \%$ It appears-that-the loss in full-time men students may have been partially compensated for by the enrollment of men as part-time students. In reality, however; the gains-in ipart-time enrollments-are calculated on a base much smaller than the full-time figures. Consequently, a percentage increase must be approximately two and one-half times as large in the part-time category to compensate for a loss in full-time enrollments. The total part-time enrollments and percentages of change within the ten categories of the institutions are as follows: 218 unitary state systems, $610,454,+4.9 \% ; 156$ public-complex universities, $545,371,+.6 \% ; 81$ privatecomplex universities, $236,062,-1.6 \%$; 299 multipurpose institutions, $506,239,-.2 \%$; 696 arts and sciences colleges, $230,681,+7.4 \% ; 45$ music $_{n}$ fine arts, and applied arts schools, $6,754,+23.3 \% ; 73$ independent law, medicine, and allied health schools, 11,611, $+14.8 \%$; 90 independent technological, business, and related schools $57.971,+9.1 \%$; 64 Bible colleges $3,892,+.3 \%$; and 122 theological schools $14,146,+12.4 \%$.

Full-time entering freshman enrollment declined - down by 9.4\%. Beginning in 1979 comparative enrollments of freshmen were based upon entèring full-time freshmen rather than upon the category classified freshmen that had been used by Parker previously. The term classified freshman was defined loosely as any student who had not earned as many as 30 semester hours or 45 quarter hours. . Upon examining data forms for previous years, the present author discovered wide descrepancies in the interpretation of classified freshmen and consequently moved to the first time entering freshmen category. Despite the expectation of receiving better data there has remained each year some reporting discrepancies in the section on freshman enrollments within these limitations, and with the acknowledgment that there may be some question about the validity of the data, they are presented by categories of institutions in Table 11-4.

Enrollments of women students continue pattern of growth up $\mathbf{1 . 2 \%}$. Again women students moved in ever increasing numbers onto colleges and university campuses in fall
1981. The 3,$772 ; 504$ women students enrolled in the 1,844 reporting institutions comprised $50.1 \%$ of the student population in those schools. For several years, more than half of the students enrotled in two-year institutions were women, but now, in 1981, more than half of all college students in the United States are women. The growth rate of women students on four-year campuses has been steady for a number of years. In 1975-76 women students comprised $45.4 \%$ of the population, in 1976-77. 46.3\%, 1977.78. $47.5 \%$; 1.978-79, 48.7\%; 1979.80, 49.3\%; 1980.81, 49.94\%. Enrollment Jof men students increased in falt 1981 by only $.2 \%$ in comparable institutions based on a grand total of 3,757,509 enrollees.

Full-time women student enrollments increased only $.7 \%$ in fall 1981, which was a substantial decline from the $4.3 \%$ in fall 1980 . There were $2,555,676$ full-time women and 2,751,156 full-time men in the four-year institutions. Instead an increase in men students in 1981, there was a $.6 \%$ decrease. Obviously the trend toward an equal distribution of full-time students between the sexes has continued in 1981. This year, the percentage of women in the full-time population was 48.2 in 1980 it was 47.9 ; in 1979, 47.5; in 1978 the proportion was 46.8; and in 1977 it was 45.9. Presuming that the rate of growth increases as it has over the past five years, in 1984 there will be an equal number of full-time men and full-time women stcdents enrolled in the four-year colleges and universities -in-the-United States. It was indicated_earlier in the report that the grand total population of students now had more women than men. Obviously, greater numbers of women enroll part-time than do men. Full-time enrollments by sex are reported in Tables $1-4$ through 10-4. Percentages of change in full-time enroliments of men and women students respectively by categories of institutions were as follows: unitary, -2.1 and -.2 ; public complex, -.4 and +.1 ;-private complex, -1 and +2.6 ; multipurpose, -.2 and +.9 ; arts and sciences, -.6 and +.9 ; music, fine arts, and applied arts, -2.9 and +1.5 ; law, medicine and allied health, -3.6 and +5.0 ; technological, business, and related, +5.5 and +9.8 ; Bible, -3.0 and -4.8 and theological, -1 and +7.4.

The enrollment of part-timie women students grew in fall,1981 by $\mathbf{2 . 3} \%$. In comparison with 1980, this was a substantial reduction from the growth rate of $5.5 \%$ that year. Welt over 2 million students enrolled part-time in the four-year institutions. There were $1,006,353$ men and $1,216,828$ women part-time students. The growth of part-time men students in 1981 was unusual and helped to compensate for the loss in full-time students. In 1979, there was a $5 \%$ loss of part-time students but a growth in 1980 of $1.1 \%$. The enrollments of part-time women students have exceeded those of part-time men for several years, but the growth in part-time men in fall 1981 was of sufficient magnitude to change that trend. The enrollment of part-time women students in $1980-81$ was $55 \%$; in 1981-82 it was only $54.7 \%$.

Enrollments by geographic regions vary substantially. Table $13-4$ presents a geographic distuibution of all students enrolled in comparably reporting institutions in fall 1981. The grand total enrollment in the 1,720 comparably reporting institutions was 7,014,619; in the previous year, the same 1,720 enrolled $6,965,168$ students. As reported earlier in the study, the rate of growth for the year was $.7 \%$. Enrollments by regions with
percentages of change were as follows: New England, 452,944, -. 01; Middle Atlantic, 1,352,853, +.37; East North-Central, 1,315,606, +.07; West North-Central, 626,986, +1.16; South Atlantic, 968,014, +1.25; East South-Central, 440,650, -2.60; West SouthCentral, - 669,280, +2.29; Mountain, 384,243, +2.59 ; Pacific, $716,047,+1.80$; and Commonwealth and territories, 87,966, -1.17. Fall 1981 produced substantial changes in the growth pattern from those reported in 1980. That year there was growth in every region. In the year 1981, wide variation occurred between the overall growth rate and those found in the ten geographic divisions.

The state of New York continues to have by far the largest number of students enrolled in four-year colleges and universities. California is a distant second, followed by Pennsylvania, Ohio, Texas, Illinois, Michigan, Massachusetts, and Indiana. All of these states enroll more than 200,000 students in the four-year colleges and universities, and these nine states enroll over $48 \%$ of the four-year students in the country.

Collegiate enrollments of veterans and related student groups continue to decline - down $\mathbf{1 2 . 9} \%$. As expected with elapsed time, there were fewer veterans and others receiving veterans benefits enrolled in colleges and universities in the fall of 1981. Major decreases in enrollments have occurred over the past several years, with a $33.3 \%$ decline in 1976-77, a $19.1 \%$ decline in 1977-78, $18.5 \%$ in 1978-79, and $17.1 \%$ in 1979-80. The trend continued in-1981-but-decelerated rather substantially. - The headcount decline in 1979.80 was approximately 136,000 , but in $1980-81$ there were less than 75,000 fewer persons who received benefits through -the educational programs of the Veterans. Administration.

The detailed information that follows was provided on behalf of the Veterans Administration by Michael L. Facine, Chief of Statistical Review and Analysis Division in the "Veterans Administrations Office of Reports and Statistics, and Amar J. Singh, Director, Statistical Policy and Research Service of the Veteran's Administration.

Under Chapter 31, U.S. Code (former Public Law 894, Korean Vocational Rehabilitation, and Public Law 87-815, Peacetime Vocational Rehabilitation), 13,256 veterans were in college as of November 30, 1981. Chapter 34 benefits, which provide college level readjustment training under Public Laws $89-358$ and $90-77$, covered 375,715 veterans and 16,703 service personnel-a total of 392,418 in training-or a decrease of $12.9 \%$ since the end of November 1980. The downward trend in veteran enrollinents over the last several years has been caused largely by the loss of GI bill eligibility by large numbers of post-Korean veterans who had attained their ten-year delimiting date. Under the Chapter 32 - Post-Vietnam Era Veterans' Educational Assistance - Program (VEAP), 5,351 veterans were using their benefits in college. Orphans, spouses, and widow(er)s of service personnel or veterans receiving educational benefits for college-level training under Chapter 35 number 55,206 , a decrease of $1.1 \%$. The total college level enrollment of all veterans and service personnel was 411,025 , a decrease of $11.5 \%$. The count of all veterans, service personnel, spouses, widow(er)s, and sons and daughters at the college level was 466,231 ,.a decrease of $10.3 \%$. Veterans enrolled in on-the-farm, on-the-job, and flight training programs, and in other noncollegiate degree programs, totaled 113,229.

The grand total of veterans only for all laws and levels was 488,944 . This figure represents a decrease of $13.5 \%$ from the 1980 total of 565,331 .

It is not correct to assume that all of the students formerly covered by GI bill benefits failed to enroll only because of the expiration of their coverage during the past several school years. Some students completed their academic training, and others chose to terminate or interrupt their training prior to having arrived at their 10 -year delımiting date. The Veterans Administration reported, however, that the educational community should be aware of the decline in student assistance provided by, the VA because of the phasing out of the current GI bill education program. On November 23, 1977, a new Public Law 95-202 was enacted. It raised educational benefits for veterans by $6.6 \%$ and provided other benefits for the veterans and their enrolling institutions. The $65 \%$ participation rate of veterans noted in 1978 under the present GI bill is far higher than the $43 \%$ rate under the Korean conflict GI bill and the $50 \%$ rate under the World Wa: 11 GI bill. Although veteran enrollments will continue to decline, the improved benefits provided by Public Law 95-202 has slowed the decline somewhat.

Full-time equivalent (FTE) grew by only $3 \%$ in 1981. The calculation of full-time equivalent enrollments has been estimated in the study series by adding one-third of the head count of part-time students to the full-time student head count. This procedure gives a reasonable approximation of the measure of instructional effort that is tied in most instances to the process of funding. In the 1,844 four-vear institutions reporting in 1981, the "FTE of grand total enrollments' was $6,047,092$. Of the ten institutional categories, the FTE comparable totals-and percentages were unitary, 1.490,851, -.4; public-complex, $1,625,910,-.1$; private-complex, 629,746, +.7 ; multipürpose, $1,194,475,+.3$; arts and sciences, $793,296,+.9$; music, fine arts, and applied arts, 24,004, +1.0; law, medicine, and allied health, 57.773, +.6; technological, business, and related, 181,909, +6.8; Bible, 20,502, -3.5 ; and theological, 28,626, +3.2.

As was the case in 1980, the part-time student enrollments in 1981 served to increase the FTE. Had it not been for the increases in part-time enrollments, the gain for the fouryear institutions in fall 1981 would have been less than $.1 \%$. Unless substantial changes occur in the pattern of enrollments, part-time students will not fill, the void created by declines in the numbers of traditional college age students. Extended education and the concept of life-long learning must be pursued more diligently by colleges and universities if they hope to maintain enrollments through the next twenty years.

Graduate school enrollments increased slightly by .7\%. Graduate enrollments include students "pursuing advanced study in numerous academic disciplines; however, professional enrollments are not included but are reported in separate categories under law, medicine, and theology. There were 919 institutions thąt reported graduate enrollments comparably in 1981 and as well as in 1980 with a total of 1,053,595 students in 1981. The 1981 gain was down considerably from the $2.5 \%$ increase noted in 1980 that was also slightly less than the 1979 rate of growth. There have been wide fluctuations in graduate enroltment in previous years. For example, in 1976.77 there was

$3.1 \%$ occurred. There were 531,220 men students and 522,375 women students for gains of $.9 \%$ and $.5 \%$ respectively. In 1981, women accounted for $49.6 \%$ of the graduate population. This was a slight change from the trend shown over the years from 1976. That year, women students comprised $45 \%$ of the graduate population; in 1977, 46.6\%; in 1978, 47.2\%; and in 1979, 48.7\%. Both full-time men and women registered gains in 1981 of $3.3 \%$ and $5.1 \%$ respectively. For several prior years, full-time men in graduate enrollments declined; however, the growth of full-time women has been consistent. Part-time enrollments in graduate schools in 1981 showed losses of $.8 \%$ for men and $1.7 \%$ for women. Women students continued to dominate the part-time enrollment category in the graduate enrollments with $53.9 \%$ of the population. Until this year, the proportion has increased over the past several years as follows: 1976, 49.2\%; 1977, 50.9\%; 1978, $51.9 \%$; 1979, 53\%; and 1980, 54.2\%.

The actual head count increase in the comparably reporting schools amounted to approximately 7,000 students for fall 1981. It is anticipated that graduate enrollments will continue to increase. It is likely also that certain fields will decline according to the law of supply and demand; but, in general, graduate schools can expect to grow because of the demands of more sophisticated personnel to staff modern business, industry, and human services programs. Declines in specific graduate enrollments have occurred for various reasons. For example, in engineering graduate enrollments are limited because those who graduate with a bachelors degree can often begin their careers at salaries larger than can be expected for them upon completion of graduate degrees and the acceptance of teaching positions in colleges and universities. Also, graduate education has begun to decline because of the surplus of teachers, particularly in certain categories. That condition has already begun to change and likely will continue to change as the end of The centuly approaches.

Law school enrollments continue to increase, up slightly by . $8 \%$. Although the 1981 percentage of growth was somewhat less than the $1.6 \%$ growth in 1980, there continues a trend that has occurred over a number of years. The pattern is this, slight overall increases in enrollment with declines in the number of men students and fairly sizable increases in the number of women students. Obviously, with the decline of men students and the increase of women students, the ratio of men to women shifted again in the law schools.

The rapid increase in law school enrollments registered in the early 1970 s likely will not occur again in the 20th century. Legal education, as is the case with other professional schools, is expensive and funding will become more and more a problem. Consequently, it can be expected that law school enrollments will be held because of the cost of providing that training. Enrollments in law schools began to increase at a slower rate in 1976 with an annual increase of only one-tenth of $1 \%$, however, in 1977 thëre was a slight gain of . $8 \%$ and for the next three years the growth rate was about one and one-half percent with a $1.6 \%$ increase in 1980. Such growth is minimal in comparison with that which occurred in the years 1971 through 1975.

There were 165 law schools and colleges that reported comparable enrollments for fall 1981. The total of enrollments was 104,880 students, with $35.4 \%$ women. There was a decline in men students of $1.9 \%$, which was exactly the same decline of last year, and an increase of $6.1 \%$ in women students, which was down somewhat from fall 1980. Actually, for the past three years, 1981, 1980, and 1979, there has been a $1.9 \%$ decrease in men students enrolled in the law schools of the country. In 1978, the decline was $1.3 \%$; $2.1 \%$ decline in 1977; $3.5 \%$ decline in 1976; and $.9 \%$ in 1975. Conversely, the 37,090 women students enrolled in fall 1981 produced the $6.1 \%$ increase as noted above; in 1980 the increase was $9.2 \%$; in 1979 it was $7.3 \%$. Previously and for several years, women enrollments averaged a gain of almost $10 \%$ per year with a substantial increase in 1975-76 of $22.1 \%$. Without question, women have moved with vigor into a profession that was once largely confined to men.

Medical school enrollments declined by $\mathbf{. 5 \%}$. There were 120 comparably reporting medical schools, with a total enroliment of 64,407 students of whom 17,073 or about $26.5 \%$ were women. The enrollment of men in medical schools declined by $1.9 \%$, which was coincidental with the decline in law enrollments as reported in the previous section. The enrollment of women, however, increased by $3.9 \%$ in 1.981 which is the lowest increase over the past four years and is quite different from the almost $11 \%$ which occurred in 1977. Again the trend of women to move in a profession which was dominated by men in the past is very evident.

The same uncertainties, suggested previously (Mickler 1980): of financial support, legislation requiring medical services, changes in the medical services delivery system, medical research, technology, and others, make predictions about continued growth in medical education tentative, to say the least. The demand for physicians continues to be high in certain parts of the country but in others there are reported surpluses. The need for ledical services will surely grow with population growth and yet the the conservative fiscul mood in the country is bound to limit the growth of medical education to some extent. Also, the unparalleled cost in providing medical services may well force radical changes in the health care delivery systems in the country.

The big thirty-five. A number of years ago Dr. Parker instituted a table that ranks the institutions in order of enrollment of highest down through thirty-five. The institutions that reported in 1981 enrollments of sufficient magnitude to place them in this category are listed in Table 12.4 with rankings based on total enrollments and on full-time enrollments. It should be understood clearly that the reporting documents were not verified and that all institutions did not report; also, branch campuses of some institutions did not file reports. Under the enumerated constraints, however, the rankings represent the relative positions of the largest four-year institutions in the United States in fall 1981.

## DEFINITIONS USED IN THE 4-YEAR REPORT

## Student and Teaching Staff Definitions

The full-time student devotes substantially all working or study time to the college curriculum. This is interfreted generally to mean 12 collegiate credit hours presumably $75 \%$ of a normal load or more, but may be less for graduate students. The part-time student normally takes collegiate credit courses in the late afternoons, on weekends, in the evening, frequently in the day, or by extension, and enrolls for fewer than 12 credits, or less than $75 \%$ of a normal load.

First-time freshmen (full-time) are presumed to be only those entering freshman full-time students who have not previously attended any college, inclusive of students enrolled in the fall term who attended college for the first time in the summer of 1978 as well as students who entered with college credits earned before graduation from high school.

Classified freshmen (full-time) are presumed to be full-time freshman students. This includes the first-time freshmen, as defined above, as well as any students who transferred from another institution at the first-year or freshman undergraduate level and any other first-year freshman undergraduate students.

Unless otherwise designated, it is presumed that all collegiate credit-hour students at all levels (undergraduate, graduate, and professional) are counted in the appropriate categories.

Two-year college students are those enrolled in collegiate-level credit-hour courses in 2 -year (certificate or associate degree level) colleges administered by the institutions completing the reports.

Full-time equivalent enrollment. Full-time equivalent enrollments are not cited by institution, but totals are computed by categories of schools. This provides information broadly indicative of significant trends and developments in higher education above and beyond those revealed by headcount tabulations. The adjusted headcount method, whereby full-time equivalent enrollment is interpreted to equal the headcount of full-time students plus one-third the headcount of part-time students, is used.

The full-time teaching staff is composed only of those persons who hold the rank of instructor or its equivalent, and those of higher rank, in full-time employment, who give at least half their time to instruction. The total teaching staff includes both full-time and part-time teaching staff not on leave, including lecturers, fellows, teaching assistants, research assistants (if they teach), and others who teach. Cooperating teachers in public RIC ivate schools who supervise student teachers for colleges and universities are not ed in this study.

Institutions surveyed in this report are universities, 4-year colleges, upper-division colleges, other baccalaureate degree-granting schools, graduate, professional, and theological schools; and junior or 2 -year colleges administered by the above-defined schools that have regional association, professional organization, and/or state agency recognition, approval, or accreditation.

## Institutional Classification Definitions

Unitary state college and university systems-multi-campus college or university systems administered centrally by a statewide board of directors or trustees and a statewide president or chancellor.

Public universities of complex organization-public institutions of complex organization that offer baccalaureate degrees in many disciplines and graduate programs through the doctoral level in three or more fields.

Private universities of complex organization-private institutions of complex organization that offer baccalaureate degrees in many disciplines and graduate programs through the doctoral level in three or more fields.

Multipurpose colleges and universities-public and private colleges and universities that have multipurpose educational functions but do not offer graduate work through the doctural level in more than two fields.

Independent colleges of arts and sciences (liberal arts)-independent public and private colleges whose primary function is to offer baccalaureate programs in the arts and sciences.

Music, fine arts, and applied arts schools-public or private schools that offer baccalaureate and/or graduate training in music, fine arts, or applied arts as their primary educational function.

Independent law, medicine, and allied health schools-public or private institutions whose primary function is to offer specialized training at the baccalaureate and/or professional or graduate levels.

Independent technological, business administration, and related schools-public or private institutions whose primary function is to offer specialized training at the baccalaureate and/or graduate levels.
(3) schools and colleges-private institutions whose primary function is to offer zalaureate programs in biblical studies.

Theological schools and schools for lay workers-public or private schools whose primary purpose is to give theological training in postbaccalaureate professional or graduate programs to religious professionals and lay workers.

Elsewhere in this report, these classifications may be abbreviated as follows: unitary systems; public-complex; private-complex; multipurpose; arts and sciences; music, fine arts, and applied arts; law, medicine, and allied health; technological and business; Bible; and theological schools. As circumstances change, shifts from one category to another may be necessary. Institutional representatives are invited to consult with the author when reclassification appears to be in order.

In the tables, "S.C." or "S.U.," i.e., "State College" or "State University," is an institutional name which indicates public status. Where the designation is not made clear by the name, a "pub" entry follows the name of the school. Other listed units are private schools. The " $M$ " or " $W$ " designation indicates either a men's or women's college; all others are coeducational. "Coord" institutions are ones that have separate colleges for men and women.

TABLE 1-4
Unitary State College and University Systems

| Inatitution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time |  | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calif. St. U\&C System, incl. | $(85,806)$ | $(91,413)$ | $(306,884)$ | $70,215)$ | $(17.833)$ |
| Cal S.C. at Bakersfield | 683 | 970 | 3,400 | 132 | 205 |
| Cal S.C. at Chico | 5,712 | 5,989 | 14,291 | 668 | 880 |
| Cal S.C. at Dominquez Hills | 2,139 | 2,976 | 8,279 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Cal S.U. at Fresno | 5,754 | 6,159 | 16,994 | 764 | 990 |
| Cal S.U. at Fullerton | 6,062 | 6,621 | 23,284 | 672 | 1,292 |
| Cal S.U. at Hayward | 2,970 | 3,776 | 11,483 | 364 | 592 |
| Cal S.U. at Long Beach | 8,070 | 9,475 | 31,952 | $\cdots$ | 1,800 |
| Cal S.U. at Los Angeles | 4,409 | 5,350 | 22,253 | 501 | + 1,151 |
| Cal S.U. at Northridge | 7,279 | 8,324 | 28,029 | 844 | 1,444 |
| Cal S.C. at Pomona | 6,856 | 4,463 | 16,170 | 644 | 1,034 |
| Cal S.U. at Sacramento | 7,101 | 7,543 | 22,661 | 810 | 1,203 |
| Cal S.U. at San Jose | 7,056 | 7,068 | 24,747 | 1,009 | 1,800 |
| Cal S.C. at San Bernardino | 967 | 1,430 | 4,960 | 183 | 287 |
| Cal S.C. at Stanislaus | 1,064 | 1,355 | 4,300 | 176 | 226 |
| Cal S. Ply. U., San Luis Obispo | 7,826 | 5,924 | 16,281 | 740 | 947 |
| San Diego S.U. | 6,092 | 6,290* | 33,333 | 881 | 2,230 |
| San Francisco S.U. | 5,766 | 7,700 | 24,467 | 827 | 1,752 |
| Louisiana S.U., incl. | (19,790) | $(17,159)$ | $(51,940)$ | $(2,516)$ | $(4,649)$ |
| A\&M C. at Baton Rouge | 13,176 | 10,920 | 29,541 | 1,119 | 1,268 |
| Medical Center at New Orleans | 1,361 | 1,073 | 2,628 | 865 | 2,600 |
| Shreveport | 993 | 1,054 | 4,176 | --. | 141 |
| U. of New Orleans | 4,260 | 4,112 | 15,595 | 532 | 640 |
| Mass. S.C. System, incl. | $(7,976)$ | (10,607) | $(26,461)$ | $(1,079)$ | $(1,283)$ |
| Fitchburg State College | 1,396 | 2,260 | 6,368 | 225 | 236 |
| Mass. C. of Art | 402 | 709 | 2,058 | 91 | 131 |
| Mass. Maritime Academy | . 847 | 40 | 887 | 54 | 57 |
| North Adams S.C. | 1,034 | 1,208 | 2,409 | 106 | 130 |
| Salem S.C. | 2,032 | 3,091 | 5,202 | 274 | 276 |
| Westfield S.C. | 1,167 | 1,672 | 4,275 | 155 | 202 |
| Worcester S.C. | 1,098 | 1,627 | 5,262 | 174 | 251 |
| Oregon St. Higher Ed. Sy., incl. | $(26,424)$ | $(21,970)$ | $(63,111)$ | $(2,561)$ | $(4,392)$ |
| Eastern Oregon S.C. | 680 | 689 | 1,793 | - .-- | -- |
| Oregon C. of Education | 929 | 1,449 | 2,869 | 168 | 210 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oregon Inst. of Tech. | 1,569 | 574 | 2,668 | 134 | 160 |
| Oregon S.U. | 9,563 | 6,569 | 17,460 | 909 | 1,601 |
| Portland S.U. | 3,847 | 3,444 | 15,471 | 478 | 728 |
| Southern Oregon C. | 1,736 | 1,706 | 4,663 | 193 | 253 |
| U. of Oregon Main Campus | 7,413 | 6,886 | 16,645 | 679 | 1,440 |
| U. of Oreğon Hlth. Sc. Center | 687 | 653 | 1,542 | ... | ... |
| Reg. Ext. Deg.-U. of St. of NY | 10,148 | 8,916 | 19,064 | .-. | $\cdots$ |
| S.U. System of Florida, incl. | $(42,839)$ | $(38,414)$ | $(129,576)$ | $(6,850)$ | $(8,454)$ |
| Florida A\&M U. | 2,136 | 2,095 | 5,191 | 352 | 372 |
| Florida Atlantic U. | 1,496 | 1,404 | 7,874 | -326 | 489 |
| Florida International U. | 1,956 | 1,918 | 11,441 | 346 | 593 |
| Florida S.U. | 8,417 | 9,299 | 22,363 | 947 | 1,459 |
| U. of Central Florida | 3,781 | 3,365 | 13,097 | 364 | 500 |
| U. of Florida | 16,412 | 11,455 | ..33,772 | 2,945 | 3,150 |
| U. of North Florida | 596 | 714 | 5,186 | 167 | 227 |
| U. of South Florida | 6,951 | 6,911 | 25,307 | 1,152 | 1,315 |
| U. of West Florida | 1,094 | 1,253 | 5,345 | 251 | 349 |
| S.U. of New York System | $(121,038)$ | $(120,351)$ | $(379,741)$ | $(14,971)$ | $(22,431)$ |
| Agrl. Tech. Col.-Alfred | 2,467 | 1,645 | - 4,284 | 220 | 245 |
| Agrl Tech.-Canton | 1,352 | 1,046 | 2,704 | 125 | 144 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Cobbleskill | 1,122 | 1,376 | 2,667 | 143 | 143 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Delhi | 1,386 | 975 | 2,607 | 139 | 147 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Farmingdale | 3,229 | 3,025 | 13,264 | - 334 | 342 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Morrisville | 1,624 | 1,143 | 3,118 | 145 | 172 |
| Adirondack CC | 675 | 782 | 3,112 | 69 | 137 |
| Albany | 5,911 | 5,948 | 16,128 | 712 | 899 |
| Binghamton | 4,217 | 4,730 | 11,592 | 509 | 742 |
| Broome CC | 1,900 | 1,752 | 6,865 | 148 | 377 |
| Buffalo-Main Campus | 10,486 | 6,509 | 24,126 | 898 | 1,028 |
| Cayuga Co. CC | 753 | 735 | 3,261 | 81 | 165 |
| Clinton CC | 388 | 364 | 1,513 | 37 | 105 |
| College at Brockport | 3,007 | 3,040 | 8,049 | 450 | 556 |
| College at Buffalo | 3,862 | 4,869 | 11,783 | 554 | 601 |
| College at Cortland | 2,173 | 3,200 | 6,070 | 290 | 389 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| College at Fredonia | 2,169 | 2,166 | 5,212 | 273 | 303 |
| College at Geneseo | 1,711 | 3,272 | 5,546 | 280 | 328 |
| College at New Paltz | 2,071 | 2,581. | 7,265 | 336 | 386 |
| College att Old Westbury | 1,156 | 1,359 | 3,445 | 128 | 242 |
| College at Oneonta | 2,375 | 3,364 | 6,293 | 357 | 411 |
| College at Oswego | 3,382 | 3,407 | 7,556 | 378 | 432 |
| College at Plattsburgh | 2,316 | 3,121 | 6,266 | 308 | 403 |
| College at Potsdam | 1,922 | 2,154 | 4,899 | 284 | 321 |
| College at Purchase | 934 | 1,275 | 3,603 | 137 | 262 |
| Coll. of Agr. \& Life Sc.-Cornell | 2,132 | 1,904 | 4,036 | 450 | 462 |
| Col. of Ceramics at Alfred | 443 | 289 | 766 | 45 | 45 |
| Col. Envrnmtl. Science \& Forest | 1,043 | 334 | 1,738 | 111 | 117 |
| Cal. of Human Ecol.-Cornell | 265 | 1,112 | 1,377 | 124 | 140 |
| Col. of Tech-Utica/Rome | 841 | 609 | 3,533 | 84 | 100 |
| Col. of Vet. Med.-Cornell | 188 | 199 | 387 | 104 | 106 |
| Columbia-Greene CC | 282 | 382 | 1,300 | 34 | 53 |
| CC of Finger Lakes | - 652 | 789 | 2,965 | 71 | 235 |
| Corning CC | 1,036 | 1,061 | 3,359 | 104 | 109 |
| Dov.'nstate Medical Center | 741 | 573 | - 1,424 | 545 | 702 |
| Dutioness CC | 1,741 | 1,605 | 7,207 | 132 | 409 |
| Empire State College | -390 | 688 | 5,125 | 115 | 290 |
| Erie CPC | 4,075 | 3,436 | 13,011 | 357 | 532 |
| Fashion Inst. Tech. | 639 | 2,968 | 9,522 | 173 | 581 |
| Fulton-Montgomery CC | 627 | 505 | 1,830 | 56 | 96 |
| Genesee CC | 604 | 761 | 2,338 | 67 | 156 |
| Health Sci. Center-Buffalo | 1,251 | 1,345 | 3,285 | 466 | 673 |
| Health Sci. Center-Stony Brook | $\triangle 440$ | 745 | 1,485 | 407 | 473 |
| Herkimer Co. CC | 706 | 860 | 2,120 | - 69 | 121 |
| Hudson Valley CC | 3,328 | 1,968 | 7,815 | 255 | 315 |
| Jamestown CC | 887 | 981 | 4,119 | 80 | 228 |
| Jefferson CC | 470 | 595 | 1,842 | 47 | 127 |
| Maritime College ** | 887 | 67 | 1,120 | 61 | 62 |
| Mohawk Valley CC | 2,115 | 1,879 | 7,487 | 153 | 472 |
| Monroe CC | 2,762 | 2,899 | 11,266 | 279 | 492 |
| Nassau CC | 5,941 | 6,041 | 21,961 | 483 | 990 |
| Niagara Co. CC | 1,434 | 1,619 | 4,327 | 120 | 217 |
| N. Country CC | 308 | 437 | 1,511 | 40 | 122 |


| Instivution | Mon Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Stifff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Onondaga CC | 2,069 | 1,670 | 7.778 | 206 | 428 |
| Orange Co. CC | 1,131 | 1,371 | 5,563 | 135 | 440 |
| Rockland CC | 1,653 | 1,693 | 8,278 | 128 | 418 |
| Schenectady Co. CC | 668 | 562 | 3,092 | 39 | 155 |
| Sch. Ind. \& Lab. Rel.-Cornell | 391 | 306 | 1,934 | 49 | 51 |
| State Col. of Optometry | 171 | 93 | 267 | 39 | 110 |
| Stony Brook-Main Campus | 6,326 | 4,972 | 14,238 | 679 | 822 |
| Suffolk Co. CC | 4,576 | 4.973 | 21,191 | 432 | 909 |
| Sullivan Co. CC | 732 | 629 | 1,685 | 62 | 83 |
| Tompkins-Courtland CC | 605 | 750 | 3,194 | 57 | 57 |
| Ulster Co. CC | 970 | 838 | 3,192 | 88 | 160 |
| Upstate Medical Center | 498 | 367 | 958 | 517 | 550 |
| Westchester CC | 2,432 | 1,638 | 8,887 | 173 | 543 |
| S.U. \& CC Sys. of TN, incl. | $(22,912)$ | $(24,281)$ | $(82,837)$ | $(2,916)$ | $(4,276)$ |
| Austin Peay S.U. | 1,453 | 1,726 | 5,401 | 196 | 246 |
| Memphis S.U. | 5,867 | 5,714 | 20,183 | 754 | 884 |
| Middle Tenn. S.U. | 4,048 | 4,172 | 10,931 | 425 | 587 |
| Tenn. S.U. | 2,246 | 2,504 | 7,730 | 428 | 503 |
| Tenn. Tech. U. | 3,820 | 2,618 | 7,927 | 376 | 632 |
| 9 Tenn. Cmty. C. | 5,478 | 7,547 | 30,665 | 737 | 1,424 |
| U. of Alaska, incl. | $(3,423)$ | $(3,446)$ | $(24,811)$ | (733) | $(1,583)$ |
| Anchorage CC | 727 | 799 | 9,395 | 137 | 398 |
| Anchorage Senior C. | 454 | 691 | 3,538 | 130 | 200 |
| Fairbanks Campus | 1,506 | 1,241 | 4,084 | 323 | 382 |
| Kenai CC | 129 | 112 | 1,057 | 22 | 76 |
| Ketchikan CC | 20 | 25 | 505 | 7 | - $50-$ |
| Kodiak CC | ... | 5 | - 191 | 4 | 54 |
| Kuskokwim CC | 11 | 1.0 | 322 | 11- | 41 |
| Matanuska-Susitna CC | 49 | 54 | 706 | 10 | 49 |
| Northwest CC | 1 | 1 | 176 | 5 | 20 |
| Rural Education | 5 | 10 | 953 | 4 | 59 |
| Sitka CC | 7 | 8 | 221 | 5 | 27 |
| Southeastern Senior C. | 99 | 111 | 1,698 | 60 | 142 |
| Tanana Valley CC | 415 | 379 | 1,965 | 20 | 122 |


| Institustion | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| U. of Arkansas System, incl. | $(12,499)$ | $(10,300)$ | $(32,063)$ | $(1,871)$ | $(2,933)$ |
| Little Rock | 2,236 | 2,451 | 9,729 | 338 | 351 |
| Main Campus | 7,727 | 5,144 | 16,125 | 783 | 1,726 |
| Medical Sciences Campus | 645 | 569 | 1,362 | 662 | 749 |
| Monticello | 760 | 767 | 1,938 | 88 | 107 |
| Pine Bluff | 1,131 | 1,369 | 2,909 | --- | --- |
| U. of California, incl. | $(47,670)$ | $(40,600)$ | $(93,963)$ | $(2,406)$ | $(6,678)$ |
| Davis | 10,244 | 8,940 | 19,184 | 1,040 | 1,249 |
| Hastings Col. Law | 852 | 664 | 1,516 | 49 | 100 |
| Irvine | 6,050 | 4,150 | 11,057 | ... | 662 |
| Los Angeles | 16,093 | 14,320 | 34,615 | --- | 3,000 |
| San Diego | 6,849 | 5,031 | 11,880 | 680 | 795 |
| Santa Barbara | 7,582 | 7,495 | 15,711 | 637 | 872 |
| U. of Colorado, incl. | $(15,189)$ | $(13,216)$ | $(38,381)$ | $(1,936)$ | $(2,838)$ |
| Boulder | 10,921 | 9,072 | 22,225 | 900 | 1,450 |
| Colorado Springs | 1,284 | 1,318 | 5,009 | 122 | 284 |
| Denver | 2,464 | 2,096 | 9,809 | 240 | 286 |
| Health Sciences Center | 520 | 730 | 1,338 | 674 | 818 |
| U. of Maine, incl. | $(7,755)$ | $(7,007)$ | $(21,499)$ | (872) | $(1,215)$ |
| Fort Kent | 167 | 125 | 550 | 21 | 25 |
| Orono, incl. Bangor | 5,250 | 4,014 | 11,315 | 539 | 645 |
| Presque Isle | 385 | 425 | 1,280 | 54 | 78 |
| Univ. of Southern Maine | 1,953 | 2,443 | 8,354 | 258 | 467 |
| U. of Maryland, incl. | $(19,695)$ | $(18,482)$ | $(61,514)$ | $(2,487)$ | $(4,235)$ |
| Baltimore Co. | 2,348 | 2,694 | 6,753 | 260 | 635 |
| Balt. Prof. Schools | 1,752 | 2,153 | 4,898 | 746 | 1,168 |
| College Park | 14,769 | 12,839 | 37,528 | 1,387 | 1,695 |
| Eastern Shore | 444 | 472 | 1,129 | 81 | 91 |
| University C. | 382 | 324 | 11,206 | 13 | 646 |
| U. of Massachusetts, incl. | $(14,833)$ | $(13,535)$ | $(33,404)$ | $(1,870)$ | $(2,060)$ |
| Amherst Campus | 11,546 | 10,256 | 24,903 | 1,204 | 1,204 |
| Boston Campus | 3,001 | 3,124 | 8,060 | 344 | 482 |


| Inatitution | Man Full-time | Woman Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Med. Sch. at Worcester | 286 | 155 | 441 | 322 | 374 |
| U. of Missouri, incl. | $(22,805)$ | $(17,039)$ | $(56,152)$ | $(1,340)$ | $(2,086)$ |
| Columbia | 11,135 | 10,009 | 24,774 | -..- | ... |
| Kansas City | 3,358 | 2,901 | 11,771 | 566 | 748 |
| Rolla | 5,011 | 1,154 | 7,559 | 325 | 752 |
| St. Louis | 3,301 | 2,975 | 12,048 | 449 | 586 |
| $\cdots$ U. of Nevada, incl. | . $(6,145)$ | $(5,179)$ | $(17,382)$ | (640) | (933) |
| Las Vegas Campus | 2,844 | 2,362 | 8,140 | 310 | 544 |
| Reno Campus | 3,301 | 2,817 | 9,242 | 330 | 389 |
| U. of North Carolina, incl. | $(44,915)$ | $(45,170)$ | $(115,163)$ | $(6,747)$ | $(7,572)$ |
| Agric. \& Tech. C. | 2,668 | 1,904 | 5,413 | 332 | 346 |
| Appalachian S.U. | 4,107 | 4,270 | 9,690 | 518 | 587 |
| Central U. | 1,537 | 2,391 | 4,944 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Chapel Hill | 8,356 | 9,846 | 21,575 | 1,878 | 1,998 |
| Charlotte | 3,586 | 3,121 | 9,574 | 447 | 606 |
| East Carolina U. | 4,805 | 6,051 | 13,264 | 628 | 638 |
| Fayetteville S.U. | 943 | 1,105 | 2,487 | 153 | 204 |
| Greensboro | 2,038 | 4,817 | 10,201 | 550 | 633 |
| North Carolina S.U. | 10,471 | 4,871 | 21,554 | 1,382 | 1,51.6 |
| Pembroke S.U. | 766 | 902 | 2,192 | 120 | 131 |
| School of the Arts | 271 | 217 | 505 | 78 | 102 |
| Western Carolina U. | 2,589 | 2,472 | 6,364 | 315 | 360 |
| Wilmington | 2,010 | 2,064 | 5,106 | 220 | 288 |
| Winston-Salem S.U. | 768 | 1,139 | 2,294 | 126 | 163 |
| U. of Puerto Rico, incl. | $(8,151)$ | $(13,938)$ | $(37,717)$ | (592) | $(1,887)$ |
| Cayey Univ. C. | 1,041 | 1,826 | 3,153 | 136 | 139 |
| Mayaguez C. | 532 | 398 | 9,238 | 456 | 548 |
| Medical Sciences C: | 951 | 1,650 | 2,675 | $\cdots$ | -- |
| Riopiedras Campus | 5,627 | 10,064 | 22,651 | $\cdots$ | 1,200 |
| U. of Tennessee, incl. | $(18,073)$ | $(15,193)$ | $(43,782)$ | $(2,255)$ | $(3,046)$ |
| Chattanooga | 2,327 | 2,335 | 7,480 | 270 | 415 |
| Knoxville | 12,088 | 9,781 ${ }^{\circ}$ | 28,601 | 1,250 | 1,684 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full.time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Martin | 2,307 | 2,341 | 5,583 | 216 | 261 |
| Medical Units | 1,351 | 736 | 2,118 | 519 | 686 |
| U. of Texas System, incl. | $(44,563)$ | $(36,534)$ | $(113,515)$ | $(3,163)$ | $(7,041)$ |
| Arlington | 7,653 | 5,327 | 20,953 | 701 | 1,147 |
| Austin | 23,429 | 18,743 | 48,145 | $\cdots$ | 1,984 |
| Dallas | 1.136 | 1,1,052 | 6,904 | 209 | 355 |
| El Paso | 4,821 | 4,553 | 15,418 | 408 | 665 |
| Permian Basin | 278 | 290 | 1,640 | 60 | 84 |
| San Antonio | 2,990 | 3,004 | 10,562 | 225 | 494 |
| Health Science Ctr. at Dallas | 782 | 416 | 1,313 | 623 | 939 |
| Medical S. Ctr. at Houston | 1,255 | 1,033 | 2,752 | 354 | 527 |
| Health Sc. Ctr. at San Antonio | 1,174 | 811 | 2,272 | 502 | 732 |
| Medical Br. at Galveston | 759 | 836 | 1,599 | .-. | ... |
| At Tyler (Former Tex. Eastern) | 286 | 469 | 1,957 | 81 | 114 |
| U. of Wisconsin System, incl. | $(58,245)$ | $(53,926)$ | $(149,064)$ | (0) | (0) |
| Eau Claire | 4,160 | 5,363 | 10,963 | -.- | -.. |
| Green Bay | 1,331 | 1,463 | 4,536 | .-. | … |
| La Crosse | 3,510 | 4,230 | 8,956 | .-. | * |
| Madison | 18,815 | 14,598 | 41,558 | .-. | .-- |
| Milwaukee | 7,332 | -7,161 | -26,663 | ... | -- |
| Oshkosh | 3,538 | 4,159. | 10,813 | $\cdots$ |  |
| Parkside | 1,597 | 1,332 | 5,677 | .-. | $\cdots$ |
| Platteville | 3,088 | 1,453 | 5,211 | -.- | -- |
| River Falls | 2,570 | 2,255 | 5,502 | .-. | $\cdots$ |
| Stevens Point | 3,919 | 3,831 | - 9,208 | ... | $\cdots$ |
| Stout | 3,574 | 3,333 | 7,458 | .-. | $\cdots$ |
| Superior | 850 | 774 | 2,307 | ... | ... |
| Whitewater | 3,961 | 3,974 | 10,212 | $\cdots$ | -- |
| TOTALS | 660,894 | 626,676 | 1,898,024 | 62,211 | 96,154 |

TABLE 2-4
Public Universities and Institutions of Complex Organization

| Institution | Man <br> Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full.time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arizona State University | 14,366 | 12,531 ${ }^{\circ}$ | 38,075 | 1,209 | 1,343 |
| Auburri University | 9,503 | 6,915 | 18,677 | 1,050 | 1,505 |
| Ball.State University | 6,650 | 8,364 | 18,451 | 844 | 1,171 |
| Bowling Green State Univ. | 6,512 | 8,608 | 17,080 | 724 | 785 |
| City Univ: of NY, incl. | $(32,549)$ | $(43,957)$ | $(122,717)$ | $(3,537)$ | $(7,152)$ |
| Bernard Baruch Col. | 3,883 | 4,851 | 15,006 | 375 | 775 |
| Boro of Manhattan CC | 2,290 | 3,476 | 8,945 | 290 | 497 |
| Bronx Community College | 1,787 | 2,795 | 6,719 | 223 | 425 |
| Brooklyn College | 4,198 | 5,126 | 15,538 | 885 | 1,358 |
| City College | 5,340 | 3,341 | 12,934 | 609 | 769 |
| Grad. School \& Univ. Ctr. | 1,344 | 1,257 | 3,243 | $\cdots$ | 1,351* |
| Hostos Community College | 985 | 1,856 | 3,026 | 120 | 280 |
| Hunter College | 2,332 | 7,149. | 17,769 | 612 | 1,150 |
| John Jay C.-Criminal Justice | 1,957 | 1,871 | 5,930 | 257 | 381 |
| Lehman College | 1,945 | 3,428 | 9,351 | ... | .-. |
| Medgar Evers College | 530 | 1,107 | 2,700 | ... | .-- |
| Queens College | 4,989 | 6,082 | 17,550 | --- | ..- |
| York College | 969 | 1,618 | 4,006 | 166 | 166 |
| College of William and Mary | 2,476 | 2,826 | 6,250 | 365 | 557 |
| Colorado State University | 8,608 | 8,081 | 18,651 | 905 | $919{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| East Texas State University | 2,426 | 2,332 | 7,875 | 311 | 363 |
| Illinois State University | 7,234 | 9,238 | 19,479 | 953 | 1,109 |
| Indiana State University, incl. | $(5,358)$ | $(5,673)$ | $(15,677)$ | (774) | (865) |
| Evansville | 1,065 | 1,105 | 3,586 | 104 | 173 |
| Terre Haute | 4,793 | 4,568 | 12,091 | 670 | 692 |
| Indiana University, incl. | $(21,894)$ | $(23,105)$ | $(80,586)$ | $(3,301)$ | $(6,624)$ |
| Bloomington Campus | 13,631 | 13,367 | 32,229 | 1,423 | 3,323 |


| Institution | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Men } \\ & \text { Full-time } \end{aligned}$ | Women Full-time |  | Full-timie Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| East Campus | 130 | - 186 | 1,426 | 33 | 87 |
| Kokomo Campus | 318 | 353 | 2,708 | 58 | 164 |
| IN U.-Purdue U., Indianapolis | 4,581 | 4,617 | 23,344 | 1,259 | 2,059 |
| Northwest Campus | 563 | 1.145 | 4,573 | 133 | 271 |
| South Bend Campus | 980 | 1,025 | 6,116 | 155 | 355 |
| Southeast Campus | 891 | 1,104 | 4,564 | 94 | 219 |
| Ind. U.-Purdue at Ft. Wayne | 980 | 1,308 | 5,626 | 146 | 146 |
| lowa S.U. of Sc. \& Tech. | 13,155 | 8,002 | 24,474 | 1,619 | 1,765 |
| Kansas State University | 9,582 | 6,389 | 19,982 | 849 | 1,544 |
| Kent State University, incl. | $(8,198)$ | ( 9,191 ) | $(25,696)$ | (953) | $(1,294)$ |
| Main Campus | 7,046 | 7,604 | 19,660 | 763 | 959 |
| 5 Regional Campuses | 1,152 | 1,587 | 6,036 | 190 | 335 |
| Louisiana Tech. University | 5,323 | 3,424 | 10,905 | 393 | 431 |
| Miami University | 6,580 | 7,354 | 15,047 | 680 | 787 |
| Michigan State Úniversity | 18,101 | 17,263 | 44,887 | 3,366 | 3,652 |
| Mississippi State University | 6,168 | 3,913 | 11,531 | 405 | 559 |
| Montana State University | 5,774 | 4,117 | 11,187 | 500 | 700 |
| New Mexico State University | 5,706 | 4 4,287 | 12,411 | 694 | 920 |
| North Dakota State Univ. | 4,779 | 3,028 | 9,277 | 476 | 656 |
| North Texas \$tate Univ. | 5,565 | 5,799 | 17,487 | 711 | 1,123 |
| Northern Arizona University | 4,579 | 4,399 | 12,123 | 475 | 550 |
| Northern Illinois University. | 8,038 | 9,518 | 25,428 | 1,060 | 1,222 |
| Ohio State University, incl. | $(25,888)$ | $(20,057)$ | $(52,727)$ | (0) | (0) |


| Instinution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Fulltime Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Columbus | 25,888 | 20,057 | 52,682 | -.. | --- |
| Dayton Graduate Center | $\cdots$ | -- | 45 | .-* | -- |
| Ohio University | 7,353 | 5,940 | 14,830 | " 728 | 1,352 |
| Oklahoma State University | 11,540 | 8,121 | 22,709 | 782 | 1,560 |
| Pennsylvania State Univ. | 31,082 | 20,312 | 63,800 | 2,632 | 3,093 |
| Purdue University, incl. | $(20,460)$ | $(14,070)$ | $(47,379)$ | $(1,665)$ | $(2,179)$ |
| Main Campus at Lafayette | 17,554 | 11,618 | 32,797 | 1,299 | 1,401 |
| Calumet Campus | 1,543 | 1,308 | 7,568 | 196 | 370 |
| Ind. U.-Purdue U.-Ft. Wayne | 1,027 | 726 | 4,744 | 122 | 320 |
| North Central Campus | 336 | 418 | 2,270 | 48 | 88 |
| Rutgers | $(16,029)$ | $(16,077)$. | $(48,456)$ | $(2,602)$ | $(2,743)$ |
| Camden Campus | 1,542 | 1,391 | 5,068 | 235 | 240 |
| New Brunswick Campus | 11,860 | 12,082 | 33,760 | 1,928 | 2,034 |
| Newark Campus | 2,627 | 2,604 | 9,628 | 439 | 469 |
| South Dakota State Univ. | 3,548 | 2,896 | 7,167 | 474 | 560 |
| Southern III. U. System, incl. | $(16,149)$ | $(10,463)$ | $(34,195)$ | $(2,074)$ | $(2,458)$ |
| Carbondale | 12,758 | 7,070 | 23,991 | 1,403 | 1,656 |
| Edwardsville | 3,391 | 3,393 | 10,204 | 671 | 802 |
| Texas A\&M Univ., incl. | $(2,289)$ | $(1,851)$ | $(5,241)$ | (246) | (362) |
| Moody College | 392 | 112 | 580 | 53 | 80 |
| Prairie View | 1,897 | 1,739 | 4,661 | 193 | 282 |
| Texas TectiUniv. | 10,681 | 7,906 | 22,968 | 912 | 1,517 |
| Texas Women's University | 274 | 3,785 | 7,496 | 405 | 530 |
| University-af Akron | 7,792 | 6,895 | 25,820 | 967 | 2,167 |
| University of Alabama, incl. | $(12,869)$ | $(13,008)$ | $(36,831)$ | $(2,309)$ | $(3,337)$ |


| Inatieution |  | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Stuff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Birmingham |  | 3,907 | 4,527 | 13,867 | 1,384 | 1,530 |
| Huntsville |  | 1,533 | 1,464 | 5,459 | 222 | 351 |
| Main Campus ${ }^{\text {- }}$ - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | 7,429 | 7,017 | 17,505 | 703 | 1,456 |
| University of Arizona |  | 12,611 | 10,707 | 31,277 | 1,426 | 1,774 |
| University of Cincinnati |  | 11,779 | 8,923 | 33,892 | 1,591 | 2,947 |
| University of Connecticut |  | 8,954 | 8,529 | 23,262 | 1,562 | 1,613 |
| University of Delaware |  | 6,342 | 7,604 | 18,619 | 818 | 1,203 |
| University of Georgia |  | 10,208 | 10,170 | 25,679 | 1,418 | 2,025 |
| University of Hawaii, incl. |  | $(8,403)$ | $(9,147)$ | $(24,368)$ | $(1,347)$ | $(1,876)$ |
| Hilo College |  | 1,336 | 1,324 | 3,467 | 182 | 273 |
| Manoa Campus | $*$ | 6,985 | 7,758 | 20,536 | . 1,154 | 1,581 |
| W. Oahu C. |  | 82 | 65 | 365 | 11 | 22 |
| University of Houston, incl. |  | $(9,078)$ | $(7,916)$ | $(35,041)$ | $(1,230)$ | (2,660) |
| Clear Lake City |  | 673 | 990 | 6,014 | 197 | 305 |
| Main Campus . |  | 8,352 | 6,826 | 28,295 | 1,008 | 2,308 |
| Victoria Campus |  | 53 | 100 | 732 | 25 | 47 |
| University of Idaho |  | 4,417 | 2,536 | 8,998 | 390 | 715 |
| University of Illinois, incl. |  | $(29,801)$ | $(21,420)$ | $(60,679)$ | $(1,848)$ | $(5,287)$ |
| Chicago Circle |  | 8,562 | 6,635 | 20,600 | 1,056 | 1,290 |
| Medical Center Chicago |  | 2,504 | 1,788 | 4,927 | 792 | 1,424 |
| Urbana-Champaign |  | 18,735 | 12,997 | 35,152 | .-- | 2,573 |
| University of lowa |  | 11,260 | 9,800 | 26,464 | 1,550 | 1,577 |
| University of Kansas, incl. |  | $(11,020)$ | $(9,024)$ | $(26,367)$ | (547) | $(1,994)$ |
| Main Campus |  | 9,888 | 8,253 | 23,990 | ... | 1,295 |
| Medical Center |  | 1,132 | 771 | 2,377 | 547 | 699 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| University of Kentucky, incl. | . $(12,573)$ | $(12,465)$ | $(36,052)$ | $(1,855)$ | $(2,180)$ |
| Main Campus | 10,004 | 8,182 | 23,047 | 1,487 | 1,487 |
| CC System (12) | 2,569 | 4,283 | 13,005 | 368 | 693 |
| University of Louisville | 6,422 | 5,126 | 20,059 | 1,011 | 1,332 |
| University of Michigan, incl. | $(21,026)$ | $(16,066)$ | $(46,861)$ | (0) | (0) |
| Ann Arbor | 17,972 | 13,218 | 35,677 | ... | -. |
| Dearborn | 1,924 | 1,597 | 6,575 | ... | - |
| Flint | 1,130 | 1,251 | 4,609 | ... | -- |
| University of Minnesota, incl. | $(24,024)$ | $(19,170)$ | $(69,136)$ | (202) | (276) |
| Minneapolis-St, Paul | 22,266 | 17,395 | 65,184 | ... | -- |
| Morris | 824 | 796 | 1,690 | 106 | 121 |
| 2 Technical Colleges | 934 | 979 | 2,262 | 96 | 155 |
| Univ. of Mississippi, incl. | $(5,589)$ | $(4,482)$ | $(11,219)$ | (862) | $(1,020)$ |
| Main Campus | 4,603 | 3,814 | 9,539 | 448 | 535 |
| Medical Center | 986 | 668 | 1,680 | 414 | 485 |
| University of Montana | 3,739 | 3,330 | 8,869 | 463 | 511 |
| University of Montevallo | 722 | 1,299 | 2,519 | 156 | 194 |
| Univ. of Nebraska Sys., incl. | $(15,643)$ | $(11,980)$ | $(41,452)$ | $(1,955)$ | $(3,395)$ |
| Lincoln | 11,271 | 7,971 | 24,786 | 1,071 | 2,266 |
| Medical Center | 1,128 | 1,022 | 2,639 | 503 | 632 |
| Omaha | 3,244 | 2,987 | 14,027 | 381 | 497 |
| U. Sys. of New Hampshire, incl. | $(4,759)$ | $(5,303)$ | $(12,554)$ | (514) | (553) |
| Main Campus | 4,759 | 5,303 | 12,554 | 514 | 553 |
| University of New Mexico | 7,250 | 6,779 | 22,902 | 1,038 | 1,364 |
| Univ. of North Dakota, incl. Main Campus, Grand Forks | $\begin{array}{r} (4,542) \\ 4,542 \end{array}$ | $(3,972)$ 3,972 | $\begin{array}{r} (10,531) \\ 10,531 \end{array}$ | (467) 467 | $(800)$ 800 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Fulltime Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| University of Oklahoma, incl. | $(11,154)$ | $(8,115)$ | $(24,392)$ | $(1,496)$ | $(2,495)$ |
| Health Science Center | 1,310 | 1,016 | 2,542 | 675 | 790 |
| Norman Campus | 9,844 | 7,099 | 21,850 | 821 | 1,705 |
| Univ. of South Carolina, incl. | $(12,113)$ | $(11,458)$ | $(36,045)$ | $(1,341)$ | $(2,074)$ |
| Aiken College | 499 | 641 | 1,743 | 74 | 128 |
| Coastal Carolina College | 845 | 868 | 2,374 | 90 | 117 |
| Main Campus-Columbia | 9,313 | 8,098 | 25,834 | 976 | 1,482 |
| Spartanburg Reg. College | 696 | 910 | 2,607 | 99 | 148 |
| Five 2 Year Colleges' | 760 | 941 | 3,487 | 102 | 199 |
| Univ. of South Dakota, incl. | $(3,325)$ | $(2,665)$ | $(6,984)$ | (487) | (555) |
| Main Campus | 2,807 | 2,476 | 6,220 | 441 | 496 |
| Springfield Campus | 518 | 189 | 764 | -* 46 | 59 |
| Univ, of Southern Mississippi | 4,245 | 4,918 | 12,589 | 534 | 642 |
| U. of Southwestern Louisiana | 5,827 | 5,173 | 15,493 | 552 | 601 |
| University of Toledo | 6,790 | 5,383 | 21,117 | - -- | --- |
| University of Vermont | 3,692 | 4,675 | 11,110 | -- | -- |
| University of Virginia, incl. | $(8,719)$ | (7,401) | $(17,494)$ | $(1,470)$ | $(1,678)$ |
| Charlottesville-Main Campus | 8,393 | 7,049 | 16,599 | 1,429 | 1,627 |
| Clinch Valley College | 326 | 352 | 895 | 41 | 51 |
| University of Washington | 14,357 | $12,566$ | 35,290 | 2,000 | 2,500 |
| University of Wyoming | 4,757 | 3,398 | 9,635 | 854 | 928 |
| Utah Higher Ed. Sys., incl. | $(22,905)$ | $(16,148)$ | $(60,525)$ | $(1,851)$ | $(3,137)$ |
| Southern Utah State College | 901 | 778 | 2,106 | 100 | 123 |
| University of Utah | 9,903 | 6,614 | 23,373 | 1,000 | 1,400 |
| Utah State University | 3,300 | 2,374 | 10,290 | $\cdots$ | 475 |
| Weber State College | 3,910 | 3,225 | 10,140 | 337 | 354 |
| 4 Two-Year Colleges | 4,891 | 3,157 | 14,616 | 414 | 785 |


|  | Men <br> Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time <br> Staff | Total <br> Staff |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Instiution | 4,961 | 6,806 | 19,984 | 1,237 | 1,478 |
| Virginia Commonwealth Univ. | 12,559 | 7,705 | 21,584 | 1,403 | 2,523 |
| Virginia Poly. Inst. \& St. U. | 9,208 | 6,759 | 17,048 | 1,000 | 1,108 |
| Washington State University | 8,751 | 8,426 | 31,522 | 1,600 | 2,200 |
| Wayne State University | 9,315 | 6,625 | 21,265 | 1,477 | 2,280 |
| West Virginia University | 7,815 | 7,229 | 20,269 | 843 | 1,013 |
| Wëstern Michigan University | 3,758 | 3,417 | 16,954 | 509 | 834 |
| Wichita State University | 769,991 | 674,310 | $1,989,672$ | 80,710 | 117,959 |
| TOTALS |  |  |  |  |  |

## TABLE 3-4

Private Universities and Institutions of Complex Organization

| Institution * | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adelphi University | 1,743 | 3,861 | 11,836 | 381 | 892 |
| Alfred Adler Inst.-Chicago | $\cdots$ | --- | 99 | $\cdots$ | 27 |
| American University | 3,099 | 3,409 | 12,382 | 384 | 1,154 |
| Baytor University | 4625 | 4,989 | 10,412 | 453 | 560 |
| Boston College | 4,713 | 6,188 | 14,166 | 558 | 823 |
| Brande is University | 1,775 | 1,678 | 3,569 | 359 | 459 |
| Brigham Young Univ., incl. | $(13,660)$ | $(11,654)$ | $(35,432)$ | $(1,243)$ | $(2,462)$ |
| Main Campus, Provo | 12,828 | 10,640 | 33,487 | 1,168 | 2,343 |
| Hawaii Campus | 832 | 1,014 | 1,945 | 75 | 119 |
| Brown University | 3,573 | 3,117 | 6,914 | 460 | 494 |
| Bryn Mawr College | 83 | 1,390 | 1,850 | 125 | 170 |
| California Inst. of Tech. | 1,518 | 230 | 1,748 | 304 | 304 |
| Carnegie-Mellon University | 3,571 | 1,548 | 5,932 | 465 | 582 |
| Case Western Reserve Univ. | 4,193 | 2,176 | 8,488 | 1,225 | 1,510 |
| Catholic University of America | 2,175 | 2,248 | 7,621 | 393 | 600 |
| Claremont Graduate School | 260 | -134- | 1,628 | 60 | 106 |
| Clark University, Mass. | 1,099 | 1,198 | 2,619 | 148 | 299 |
| Clemson University | 6,211 | 4,046 | 11,926 | 642 | 675 |
| Columbia University, incl. | (520) | $(3,482)$ | $(6,952)$ | (147) | (237) |
| Barnard College | -- | 2,390 | 2,484 | ... | -.. |
| Teachers College, | 520 | 1,092 | 4,468 | 147 | 237 |
| Cornell University, incl. | (379) | (186) | (574) | (577) | (627) |
| Medical Center | 379 | 186 | 574 | 577 | 627 |
| Creighton University | 2,986 | 2,125 | 5,766 | 465 | -964 |
| Dartmouth College | 2,847 | 1,479 | 4,442 | 291 | 694 |
| DePaul University | 4,005 | 3,458 | 13,300 | 404 | 1,004 |
| Drexel University | 5,519 | 2,376 | 12,440 | 340 | 707 |
| Duke University | 5,506 | 3,916 | 9,740 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Duquesne University | 2,536 | 2,590 | 6,637 | 343 | 551 |
| Emmanuel Sch. Ministries | 34 | 14 | 49 | 2 | 6 |
| Emory-University | 3,990 | - 3,109 | -8,164 | -940 | 1,134 |
| Fordham University | 4,175 | 3,627 | 14,128 | . 492 | 973 |


| Instiution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| George Washington Univ. | 5,894 | 4,220 | 21,719 | 1,118 | 3,230 |
| Georgetown University | 5,244 | 4,107 | 11,815 | 395 | 602 |
| Harvard University | 9,902 | 5,474 | 18,637 | ... | ... |
| Hofstra University | 3,931 | 3,275 | 10,948 | 409 | 729 |
| Howard University | 4,619 | 5,031 | 11,226 | 1,215 | 1,908 |
| Illinois Inst. of Tech. | 3,129 | 847 | 7,313 | 259 | 559 |
| Johns Hopkins University | 3,240 | 1,768 | 10,021 | 1,386 | 1,963 |
| Kendatl School of Design | 174 | 215 | 505 | 18 | 47 |
| Lake Forest Sch. of Management | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 374 | 0 * | 36 |
| Lehigh University | 3,598 | 1,330 | 6,354 | 358 | 538 |
| Loyola Univ. of Chicago | 4,225 | 4,485 | 16,140 | 672 | 1,172 |
| Marquette University | 5,360 | 4,063 | 11,802 | 539 | 921 |
| MA Inst. of Tech. | 7.168 | 1,739 | 9,510 | ... | 1,910 |
| New School for Social Res. | 340 | 359 | 4,378 | 68 | 976 |
| New York University | 9,196 | 9,052 | 33,366 | - | - … |
| Northeastern University | 12,636 | 7,723 | 42,406 | 854 | 2,674 |
| Northwestern University | 6,802 | 5,209 | 15,650 | 1,305 | 1,704 |
| Northwood Institute | 1,185 | 711 | 1,929 | 45 | 60 |
| Pine Manor College | $\cdots$ | 535 | 569 | 34 | 56 |
| Princeton University | 3,851 | 2,131 | 6,089 | 505 | 575 |
| Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. | 4,618 | 1,069 | 6,373 | 360 | 402 |
| Rice Univetsity | 2,300 | 1,333 | 3,633 | 344 | 401 |
| Rockefeller University | 68 | 28 | 107 | 200 | 200 |
| St. John's University, NY | 7,021 | 5,478 | 18,490 | 554 | 783 |
| St. Louis University, incl. | $(4,082)$ | $(2,864)$ | $(10,396)$ | (975) | $(2,410)$ |
| Main Campus | 3,143 | 2,780 | 9,324 | 926 | 2,346 |
| Parks College | 939 | 84 | 1,072 | 49 | 64 |


| Inctitution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Tatal Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southern Methodist Univ. | 3,703 | 3,328 | 9,272 | 439 | 603 |
| Stanford University | 7,379 | 4,227 | 13,565 | 1,600 | 1,653 |
| Syracuse University, incl. | $(8,717)$ | $(7,703)$ | $(23,778)$ | (907) | $(1,044)$ |
| Main Campus | 8,003 | 6,897 | 21,313 | 816 | 903 |
| Utica Campus | 714 | 806 | 2,465 | 91 | 141 |
| Temple University | 9,965 | 8,866 | 31,474 | 1,781 | 2,616 |
| Texas Christían University | 1,848 | 2,572 | 6,558 | 303 | 438 |
| Tri-College University | 5 | 2 | 207 | 4 | 10 |
| Tufts University | 3,465 | 2,975 | 6,872 | 476 | 1,176 |
| Tulane, University | 5,306 | 2,858 | 10,069 | 444 | 467 |
| University of Chicago | 4,778 | 2,425 | 9,329 | 1,058 | 1,058 |
| University of Denver | 2,936 | 2,861 | 8,226 | 500 | 523 |
| University of Detroit | 2,033 | 1,403 | 6,375 | 250 | 450 |
| University of Miami | 6,804 | 4,757 | 14,644 | 1,146 | 1,396 |
| University of Notre Dame | 6,423 | 2,337 | 9,023 | 578 | 770 |
| University of the Pacific | 3,202 | 2,502 | 6,058 | 369 | 546 |
| University of Pennsylvania | 10,492 | 6,852 | 22,246 | 1,695 | 1,695 |
| University of Pittsburgh, incl. | $(10,137)$ | $(9,572)$ | $(32,414)$ | $(2,223)$ | $(2,747)$ |
| Main Campus | 8,721 | 8,519 | 29,206 | 2,104 | 2,600 |
| Johnstown | 1,416 | 1,053 | 3,208 | 119 | 147 |
| - University of Rochester | 4,048 | 2,539 | 8,632 | 1,730 | 1730 |
| Univ. of Southern Calif. - | 10,430 | 7,118 | 27,647 | 1,730 | 1,730 |
| University of Tulsa | 2,276 | 1,857 | 6,382 | 317 | 536 |
| Vanderbilt University | 4,428 | 3,795 | 8,911 | 1,344 | 2,182 |
| Washington University no* | 4,350 | 2,899 | 10,855 | 1,366 | 2,447 |
| -Wesley College ... | 271 | 350 | 1,366 | 47 | 90 |
| Yale University | 5,704 | 4,050 | 10,280 | 1,486 | 1,731 |
| Yeshiva University " | 2,169 | 1,768 | 4,452 | 1,221 | 2,680 |
| TOTALS | - 314,247 | 236,890 | 787,199 | $42,442$ | 68,823 |

TABLE $4-4$
Multipurpoee Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Abilene Christian U.-Mainı Cam. | 1,876 | 1,846 | 4,517 | 180 | 238 |
| Adams State College | 718 | 839 | 1,874 | 93 | 100 |
| Alabama A\&M University | 1,996 | 1,634 | 4,306 | 261 | 328 |
| Alabama State University | 1,450 | 1,969 | 4,034 | 174 | 223 |
| Alcorn State University | 971 | 1,151 | 2,418 | 147 | 153 |
| Antioch University | 1,231 | 2,255 | 3,590 | 194 | 482 |
| Arkansas Baptist College | 86 | 76 | 210 | 10 | 20 |
| Arkansas State University | 2,816 | 2,966 | 7,448 | 284 | 347 |
| Armstrong State College \% | 646 | .1,129 | 2,944 | 125 | 130 |
| Atlanta University | 400 | 411 | 1,255 | 124 | 140 |
| Augusta College | 994 | 1,245 | 4,066 | 138 | 161 |
| Baltimore Hebrew College | 37 | 94 | 225 | 15 | 21 |
| Bank Street Col. of Educ. | 34 | 145 | 596 | 40 | 62 |
| Bemidji State University | 2,109 | 1,966 | 4,411 | 205 | 264 |
| Bentley College | 2,092 | 1,596 | 7,651 | 165 | 290 |
| Black Hills State College | 846 | 1,046 | - 2,173 | 94 | 104 |
| Bloomsburg State College | 1,979 | 3,044 | 6,339 | 325 | 350 |
| Bob Jones University | 1,897 | 2,210 | 4,653 | 179 | 327 |
| Boise State University | 3,363 | 3,159 | 11,028 | 313 | 456 |
| Bradley University | 2,665 | 2,021 | 5,658 | 302 | 432 |
| Bucknell University | 1,711 | 1,515 | 3,399 | 219 | 249 |
| Butler University | 953 | 1,248 | 3,982 | 155 | 271 |
| California State Collega | 1,882 | 1,593 | 4,442 | 262 | 285 |
| Canisius College | 1,777 | 1,237 | 4,396 | 153 | 259 |
| Capital University | 1,021 | 995 | 2,569 | 124 | 198 |
| Castletor-State College | 549 | 667 | 1,801, | 82 | 142 |
| Catholič Univ. of Puerto Rico | 3,297 | 5,887 | 12,021 | 345 | 531 |
| Center for Early Education | 2 | 16 | 68 | 0 | 6 |
| Central Conn. State Col. | 3,545 | 3,316 | 12,407 | 400 | 629 |
| Central Michigan Univ., Pub. | 6,412 | 8,029 | 16,477 | 680 | 1,005 |
| Central Missouri State Univ. | 4,380 | 4,340 | 9,887 | 445 | 509 |
| Central State Univ., Ohio | 1,140 | - 1,024 | 2,468 | 110 | 135 |
| Central State Univ., Oklahoma | 3,009 | 3,325 | 12,004 | 327 | 435 |
| Central Washington Univ. | 2,905 | 2,948 | 7,131 | 321 | 421 |
| Chadron State College | 625 | 647 | 1,975 | 80 | 97 |


| Instimution | Man Full-time | Woman Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chicago State University | 1,193 | 2,113 | 7,441 | 270 | 392 |
| City College | 703 | 304 | 2,190 | 6 | 148 |
| Clarion State College | 2,103 | 2,359 | 4,860 | 257 | 279 |
| Cleveland State University | 5,640 | 4,365 | 18,592 | 524 * | 704 |
| Colegio Cesar Chavez . | - 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 43 |
| Columbus College, Pub. | 1,305 | 1,619 | 4,452 | 202 | 256 |
| Concord College, Pub. | 760 | - 967 | 2,362 | 66 | 99 |
| Concordia Col., St. Paul, MN | 361 | 340 | 746 | 54 | 76 |
| Concordia Teachers Col., III. | -358 | 667 | 1,271 | 69 | 120 |
| Concordia Teachers Col., Neb. | 435 | 535 | 1,067 | 89 | 101 |
| Coppin State College | 430 | 1,164 | 2,233 | 122 | 169 |
| Dakota State College | 426 | 533 | 1,107 | 56 | 75 |
| Dallas Baptist College | 402 | 313 | 1,329 | . 43 | 64 |
| DeLourdes College, W | --- | 65 | 280 | - 7 | 28 |
| Delaware State College | 704 | 894 | 2,128 | 137 | 141 |
| Delta State University | 997 | 1,291 | 3,282 | 192 | 213 |
| DE Val. Col. of Sc. \& Ag, | 929 | 441 | 1,717 | 64 | 101 |
| Drake University | 2,283 | 2,171 | 6,627 | 277 | 384 |
| Dropsie University, The | 43 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 7 |
| Drury College | 567 | 646 | 2,808 | 76 | 230 |
| East Cen. Okla. State Univ. | 1,189 | 1,583 | 3,941 | 168 | 183 |
| East Stroudsburg State Col. | 1,543 | 1,806 | 3,886 | 207 | 213 |
| Eastern Conn. State Col. | 1,106 | 1,240 | 2,984 | 113 | 212 |
| Eastern III. University, Pub. | 4,031 | 5,068 | 10,016 | 523 | 546 |
| Eastern Kentucky Univ. Pub. | 4,611 | 5,728 | 13,394 | 607 | 733 |
| Eastern Michigan Univ. | 4,381 | 5,441 | 18,257 | 605 | 822 |
| Eastern Montana Col., Pub. | 1,055 | 1,723 | 4,135 | 150 | 200 |
| Eastern New Mexico Univ., Pub. | 1,369 | 1,422 | 3,634 | 149 | 238 |
| Eastern Washington Univ. | 3,503 | 3,519 | 7,862 | 376 | 552 |
| Edinboro State College | 2,013 | 2,577 | 5,785 | 341 | 353 |
| Emporia State Univ., KS | 1,886 | 2,245 | 6,022 | --- | 266 |
| Evergreen State College, Pub. | 1,189 | 1,314 | 2,766 | 135 | 172 |
| Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. | $(4,728)$ | $(3,698)$ | $(19,646)$ | (552) | $(1,521)$ |
|  | 432 | 281 | 1,158 | 16 | 50 |


| Inatiution |  | Mon Full-tim: | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Fult-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Madison Campus |  | 1,072 | 1,060 | 5,280 | 125 | 321 |
| Rutherford Campus |  | 854 | 825 | 4,712 | 131 | 339 |
| -Teaneck Campus: |  | 2,370 | 1,532 | 8,496 | 280 | 811 |
| Fairmont State College |  | 1,470 | 1,845 | 5,165 | 147 | 312 |
| Felician College, NJ, W |  | ... | 289 | 676 | 51 | 74 |
| Ferris State College |  | 6,444 | 4,405 | 11,261 | 500 | 650 |
| Florida Institute of Tech. |  | 2,866 | 694 | 5,133 | 206 | 449 |
| Fort Hays KA St. Univ. |  | 1,924 | 1,984 | 5,607 | 223 | 334 |
| Fort Lauderdale Col. |  | 434 | 312 | 1,100 | ... | 3 |
| Fort Valley State College |  | 678 | 790 | 1,765 | 135 | 144 |
| Freed-Hardeman College. |  | 578 | 702 | 1,362 | 79 | 87 |
| Frostburg State College |  | 1,381 | 1,486 | 3,609 | 201 | 230 |
| Furman University |  | 1,197 | 1,059 | 3,193 | 150 | 159 |
| George Mason University |  | 3,137 | 3,747 | 14,263 | 458 | 776 |
| George Williams College |  | 234 | 435 | 1,258 | ... | 104 |
| Georgia College, Pub. |  | 828 | 1,318 | 3,434 | 145 | 189 |
| Georgia Southern Co. Pub. |  | 2,583 | 2,940 | 6,603 | 375 | 396 |
| Georgia Southwestern Co. Pub. |  | 638 | 1,045 | 2,221 | 111 | 115 |
| Georgia State University |  | 4,687 | 4,693 | 21,009 | 711 | 995 |
| Glassboro State College |  | 2,620 | 3,470 | 9,934 | 364 | 504 |
| Glenville State College |  | 668 | 590 | 1,998 | 72 | 102 |
| Gonzaga University |  | 1,710 | 1,050 | 3,404 | 149 | 246 |
| Governors State Univ., Pub. |  | 363 | 405 | 5,017 | 153 | 358 |
| Grambling State Univ., Pub. |  | 1,696 | 1,710 | 3,928 | 173 | 234 |
| Grand Valley State College |  | 1,778 | 1,967 | 6,699 | .-. | 240 |
| Gratz College |  | 37 | 77 | 244 | 6 | 20 |
| Hampton Institute |  | 1,121 | 1,795 | 3,436 | ... | 230 |
| Harris-Stowe College, Puib.e |  | 249 | 535 | 1,242 | 32 | 107 |
| Henderson State University |  | 989 | 1,118 | 2,750 | 135 | 142 |
| Hollins College, W |  | 14 | 835 | 950 | 70 | 86 |
| Idaho State University |  | 2,649 | 2,044 | 7,016 | 343 | 436 |
| Ind. U. of Penn., Pub. |  | 4,596 | 6,261 | 12,391 | 650 | 686 |
| Inter-Amer. U. of PR, incl. |  | $(6,720)$ | $(14,206)$ | $(29,260)$ | (249) | $(1,394)$ |
| Metropolitan Campus |  | 2,513 | 6,151 | 13,329 | ... | 824 |



| Inatitution |  | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Marshall University, Pub. | 3,310 | 3,604 | 11,846 | 375 | 525 |
| Marylhurst Education Ctr. | 58 | 98 | 644 | 26 | 91 |
| Mayville,State College | 269 | 345 | 675 | 43 | 56 |
| M ${ }^{\text {M N }}$ eese State Umivasity | 2,029 | 2,433 | 7,017 | 219 | 224 |
| Mercer University incl. | (1,991) | $(1,785)$ | $(5,098)$ | (209) | (299) |
| Atlanta Campus | 402 | 458 | 1,735 | 57 | 76 |
| Main Campus | 1,370 | 1,193 | 3,010 | 118 | 176 |
| Mercer School of Pharmacy | 219 | 134 | 353 | 34 | 47 |
| Metropolitian State Co. CO | 3,479 | 2,887 | 15,436 | 340 | 670 |
| Metropolitan State Univ. | 160 | 145 | 2,742 | 26 | 326 |
| Midwestern St. Univ. Pub. | 1,193 | 1,246 | 4,526 | 144 | 211 |
| Millersville State Col. | 2,124 | 2,531 | 6,239 | 308 | 369 |
| Minot State College | 766 | 1,371 | 2,513 | 120 | 136 |
| Miss. Univ. for Women | 1 | 1,371 | 1,857 | 129 | 182 |
| Missouri Southern State Col. | 1,259 | 1,346 | 4,330 | 200 | 237 |
| Missouri Western St. Co. | 1,435 | 1,456 | 4,271 | 155 | 244 |
| Montclair State College | 3,310 | 5,017 | 15,360 | 472 | 730 |
| Moorhead State University (MN) | 2,588 | 3,253 | 6,206 | 304 | 365 |
| Morehead State Univ. KY | 2,229 | 2,475 | 6,739 | 295 | 365 |
| Morgan State College | 1,705 | 2,090 | 4,685 | 262 | 348 |
| Morningside College | 491 | 565 | 1,281 | 73 | 105 |
| Mt. Angel Seminary, M | 97 | 1 | 108 | 13 | 33 |
| Murray State University | 2,792 | 3,048 | 7.722 | 350 * | 400 |
| Nicholls State University | 2,340 | 2,407 | 7,248 | 234 | 275 |
| Norfolk State College | 2;399 | 3,442 | 7,310 | 285 | 323 |
| North Georgia College, Pub. | 677 | 814 | 1,950 | 90 | 105 |
| Northeast LA Univ. Pub. | 3,687 | 4,208 | 11,309 | 362 | 434 |
| Northeast Missouri St. Pub. | 2,564 | 3,219 | 6,649 | 249 | 332 |
| Northeastern IL Univ. Pub. | 2,065 | 2,710 | 10,045 | 355 | 475 |
| Northeastern Okla. State Univ. | 1,831 | 2,232 | 6,002 | 226 | 305 |
| Northerñ Kentucky Univ. Pub. | 2,372 | 2,133 | 8,853 | 265 | 441 |
| Northern Michigan Univ. Pub. | 3,546 | 3,151 | 9,013 | 328 | 353 |
| Northern Montana Co. Pub. | 758 | 526 | 1,585 | 77 | 110 |
| Northern State Col., SD | 927 | 1,192 | 2,706 | 109 | 123. |
| N.W. Missouri State Univ. | 1,961 | 2,029 | -5,000 | \% 222 | 228 |
| Northwestern St. Univ. LA | 1,329 | 1,888 | 6,722 | -.. | ... |


| tution | - | Men Full-time | Women : Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | total <br> Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |



| Institution | Mon Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students: | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| St. Cloud State College | 4,690 | 4,825 | 11,651 | 501 | 592 |
| St. Edward's Univ. | 888 | 614 | 2,474 | 70 | 147 |
| St. Francis College, Indiana | 131 | 273 | 1,277 | 35 | 94 |
| St. John's Univ., Minn. | 1,910 | 12 | 2,009 | 118 | 163 |
| St. Mary's Univ.-San Antonio | 1,405 | 1,166 | 3,268 | 170 | 268 |
| Salisbury State College | 1,308 | 1,647 | 4,349 | 185 | 245 |
| Sam Houston State Univ. | 3,923 | 4,096 | 10,290 |  |  |
| Sarnford University | 1,472 | 1,316 | 3,875 | 195 | 277 |
| Sangamon State Univ. Pub. | 562 | 474 | 3,639 | 170 | 228 |
| Savannah State College | 836 | 1,030 | 2,143 | 118 | 124 |
| Sch. for International Training | 228 | 293 | 805 | 38 | 51 |
| Seattle Pacific University | 912 | 1,283 | 2,851 | 153 | 215 |
| Seattle University | 1,207 | 1,312 | 4,638 | 186 | 282 |
| Shippensburg State College | 2,118 | 2,473 | 5,892 | 265 | 287 |
| Slippery Rock St. College | 2,407 | 2,571 | 5,715 | 333 | 34 |
| South Carolina State Co. | 1,484 | 1,877 | 4,043 | 247 | 260 |
| Southeast MO State Univ. | 3,512 | 4,074 | 9,165 | 385 | 430 |
| Southeastern LA Univ. Pub. | 2,665 | 3,450 | 8,989 | - 270 | 319 |
| Southeastern MA Univ. Pub. | 2,433 | 2,493 | 5,364 | 297 | 317 |
| Southeastern OK St. Univ. | 1,739 | 1,670 | 4,332 | 141 | 179 |
| Southern Arkansas Univ. | 793 | 888 | 2,037 | 105 | 123 |
| Southern CT State College | 2,687 | 4,252 | 10,846 | 416 | 621 |
| Southern University, incl. | $(4,164)$ | $(4,587)$ | $(11,881)$ | (543) | (731) |
| Baton Rouge | 3,546 | 3,387 | 9,337 | 445 | 520 |
| New Orleans | 618 | 1,200 | 2,544 | 98 | 211 |
| Southwest State Univ. | 917 | 749 | 2,024 | 106 | 107 |
| Southwest Missouri State U. | 5,065 | 5,353 | 15,361 | 511 | 685 |
| Southwest Texas St. Univ. | 6,036 | 6,560 | 15,277 | 485 | 660 |
| Southwestern OK State Univ. | 1,696 | 1,911 | 4,932 | 210 | 234 |
| Springfield College | 1,032 | 1,175 | 2,511 | 131 | 169 |
| Stephen F. Austin St. Univ. | 4,080 | 4,799 | 10,912 | 400 | 541 |
| Stetson College of Law | 332 | 187 | 519 | 20 | 30 |
| Stetson University | 1,258 | 1,176 | 2,935 | 152 | 167 |
| Suffolk University | 1,702 | 1,517 | 6,181 | 196 | 363 |
| Sul Ross St. Univ. | 761 | 573 | 2,048 | 69 | 130 |
| Texas A\&I Univ., incl., Pub. | $(2,533)$ | $(2,442)$ 。 | . $(8,818)$ | (357) | (455) |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full-time } \\ & \text { Staff } \end{aligned}$ | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kingsville | 2,024 | 1,640 | 5,124 | 236 | 274 |
| Corpus Christi | 372 | 588 | 2,924 | 96 | 133 |
| TX St. Univ. at Laredo | 137 | 214 | 770 | 25 | 48 |
| Texas Southern University | 3,834 | 2,931 | 8,179 | 386 | 451 |
| Thomas A. Edison | --- | --- | 3,613 | 25 | 48 |
| Towson State University | 4,190 | 5,343 | 15,107 | 451 | 801 |
| Trinity University, Texas | 1,251 | 1,337 | 3,269 | 204 | 278 |
| Troy State University | 2,813 | 2,528 | 10,722 | 298 | 609 |
| University of Albuquerque | 510 | 558 | 1,932 | 81 | 113 |
| University of Baltimore | 1,283 | 883 | 5,306 | 144 | 274 |
| Univ. of Central Arkansas | 2,094 | 2,962 | 6,001 | 232 | 270 |
| University of Bridgeport | 2,075 | 1,688 | 6,733 | 285 | 515 |
| University of Charleston | 296 | 571 | 2,122 | 63 | . 143 |
| University of Dallas | 912 | 615 | 2,815 | 97 | - 183 |
| University of Daytón | 4,472 | 3,435 | 11,127 | 375 | 637 |
| University of DC | 2,245 | 2,183 | 14,115 | 548 | 854 |
| University of Evansville | 1,253 | 1,711 | 4,908 | 203 | 304 |
| University of Guam | 740 | 915 | 2,496 | 163 | 200 |
| University of Hartford | 2,528 | 2,116 | 9,261 | 328 | 743 |
| University of New Haven | 1,685 | 943 | 7.978 | 144 | 421 |
| University of North AL | 1,819 | 2,225 | 5,272 | 179 | 213 |
| Univ. of Northern CO, Pub. | 3,827 | 5,232 | 10,302 | 464 | 560 |
| Univ. of Northern lowa, Pub. | 3,702 | 4,774 | 10,954 | 553 | 669 |
| Univ. Politecnia De PR | 268 | 12 | 408 | 4 | 4 |
| University of Portland | 954 | 902 | 2,837 | 109 | 176 |
| University of Puget Sound | 1,748 | 1,761 | 4,042 | 195 | 230 |
| University of Redlands | 1,276 | 1,029 | 2,839 | 100 | 404 |
| University of Richmond | 1,652 | 1,278 | 4,066 | 194 | 329 |
| University of San Francisco | 1,952 | 2,110 | 5,699 | 237 | 542 |
| University of Santa Clara | 2,535 | 2,225 | 7,062 | 255 | 414 |
| University of Sarasota | 14 | 6 | 60 | 6 | 93 |
| Univ. of Sci. \& Arts OK | 262 | 423 | 1,343 | 54 | 62 |
| Univ. of South Alabama, Pub. | 3,209 | 3,173 | 8,762 | 503 | 621 |
| Univ. of Southern CO. | 2,227 | 1,698 | 4,797 | 205 | 258 |
| University of Scranton | 1,599 | 1,259 | 3,633 | 143 | 168 |


| Inetimution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full-time } \\ & \text { Staff } \end{aligned}$ | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Valley City State College | 435 | 515 | 1,208 | 50 | 61 |
| Valdosta State College | 1,583 | 1,915 | 4,909 | 210 | 235 |
| Valparaiso University | 1,785 | 2,059 | 4,467 | 236 | 332 |
| VA Military Inst. M, Pub. | 1,309 | 0 | 1,347 | 119 | 133 |
| Wake Forest University | 2,896 | 1,672 | 4,829 | 604 | 1,065 |
| Washburn Univ. of Topeka, P. | 1,727 | 1,623 | 6,138 | 182 | 301 |
| Washington \& Lee Univ. M | 1,559 | 99 | 1,667 | 168 | 182 |
| Wayne State College | 756 | 1,002 | 2,265 | 90 | 135 |
| West Georgia College | 1,842 | 2,272 | 5,624 | 234 | $247{ }^{*}$ |
| West Liberty State C. | 984 | 1,112 | 2,554 | 131 | 163 |
| West Texas State University | 2,202 | 2,467 | 6,693 | 273 | 403 |
| WV College of Grad. Stud. | 66 | 78 | 3,220 | 57 | 164 |
| WV Institute of Tech. | 1,734 | 692 | 3,315 | 144 | 175 |
| West Virginia State College | 1,081 | 928 | 4,514 | 125 | 200 |
| Western CT St. College | 1,240 | 1,675 | 5,798 | 173 | 259 |
| Western KY Univ. | 4,612 | 4,947 | 13,105 | 692 | 769 |
| Western IL Univ. Pub. | 5,583 | 5,063 | 13,297 | 656 | 735 |
| Western Montana Co. Pub. | 342 | 297 | 880 | 34 | 80 |
| Western New England College | 1,721 | 972 | 5,454 | 139 | 318 |
| Western New Mexico Univ. Pub. | 424 | 439 | 1,462 | 61 | 71 |
| Western Washington University | 4,458 | 4,862 | 10,291 | .-. | 470 |
| Wheelock College | 9 | 598 | 911 | 57 | 113 |
| William Paterson College | 3,098 | 3,549 | 12,491 | 379 | 679 |
| Winona State College | 1,737 | 2,374 | 5,326 | 210 | 250 |
| Winthrop College, Pub. | 1,122 | 2,645 | 4,960 | 205 | 262 |
| Witten berg University | 1,037 | 1,217 | $\therefore 2,475$ | 138 | 170 |
| Wright Institute, (The) | 60 | 110 | 180 | -.- | -.. |
| Wright State University | 4,319 | 3,830 | 14,418 | 650 | 850 |
| Xavier University OH | 1,444 | 1,299 | 7,082 | 198 | 350 |
| Youngstown St. University | 5,346 | 4,649 | 15,664 | 406 | 761 |
| TOTALS | 492,582 | 533,315 | 1,532,136 | 55,870 | 81,929 |

TABLE 5-4
Independent Colleges of Arts and Sciences (Liberal Arts)

|  | Men <br> Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time <br> Staff | Total <br> Staff |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| Adrian College | 544 | 517 | 1,142 | 66 | 108 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agnes Scott, $W$ | 0 | 525 | 559 | 68 | 82 |
| Alaska Pacific University | 96 | 105 | 608 | 19 | 29 |
| Albertus Magnus, W | 1 | 375 | 553 | 31 | 60 |
| Albion College | 966 | 884 | 1,876 | 120 | 133 |
| Albright College | 655 | 767 | 2,107 | 88 | 114 |
| Alderson-Broaddus College | 254 | 493 | 794 | 52 | 74 |
| Alfred University | 620 | 658 | 1,557 | 91 | 142 |
| Alice Loyd | 167 | 235 | 418 | 21 | 27 |
| Allegheny College | 963 | 917 | 1,927 | 134 | 164 |
| Allen University | 147 | 134 | 287 | 25 | 38 |
| Allentown Col. of St. Francis | 399 | 417 | 1,032 | 43 | 62 |
| Alliance College | 129 | 79 | 255 | 17 | 31 |
| Alma College | 545 | 553 | 1,110 | 69 | 89 |
| Alvernia College | 133 | 150 | 854 | 37 | 76 |
| Alverno College, W | -- | 662 | 1,372 | 64 | 113 |
| Ambassador College | 257 | 233 | 559 | 31 | 50 |
| Amherst College | 941 | 614 | 1,575 | 159 | 173 |
| Andrews University | 1,340 | 935 | 3,083 | 220 | 262 |
| Angelo State Univ., Pub. | 2,043 | 2.026 | 5,600 | 192 | 226 |
| Anna Maria College | 133 | 324 | 1,609 | 29 | 136 |
| Antillian College | 260 | 395 | 753 | 44 | 53 |
| Aquinas College | 721 | 960 | 2,715 | 79 | 163 |
| Arkansas College | 170 | 225 | 514 | 31 | 53 |
| Arkansas Tech. University | 1.413 | 1,220 | 3,255 | 129 | 161 |
| Asbury College | 542 | 629 | 1,204 | 92 | 109 |
| Ashland College | 1,277 | 684 | 2,739 | 103 | 211 |
| Assumption College | 717 | 819 | 1,937 | 68 | 102 |
| Athenaeum of Ohio, M | 88 | 25 | 158 | 26 | 46 |
| Athens College (AL) | 194 | 213 | 1,003 | 41 | 71 115 |
| Atlantic Christian College | 510 | 868 | 1,552 | 92 | 115 |
| Atlantic Union College | 230 | 291 | 643 | 51 | 86 |
| Augsburg College | 653 | 739 | 1,461 | 86 | 182 |
| Augustana College, Illinois | 1,059 | 1,203 | 2,420 | 115 | 158 |
| Augustana College, S. Dak. | 608 | 1,066 | 2,091 | 126 | 166 |
| Aurora College | 368 | 400 | 1,333 | 64 | 94 |
| Averett College | 253 | 482 | 973 | 58 | 62 |


| Instimution | Men Fulf-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Studants | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Avila College | 212 | 651 | 1,974 | 62 | 197 |
| Azusa Pacific College | 702 | 949 | 2,264 | 81 | 111 |
| Baker University | 398 | 437 | 928 | 64 | 72 |
| Baldwin-Wallace College | 944 | 964 | 3,815 | 134 | 181 |
| Baptist College at Charleston | 881 | 959 | 2,534 | 80 | 100 |
| Barat College | 2 | 388 | 709 | 45 | 85 |
| BarberScotia College | 141 | 204 | 346 | 24 | 31 |
| Bard College | 323 | 436 | 789 | 52 | 81 |
| Barrington College | 167 | 203 | . 416 | 22 | 49 |
| Barry College | 231 | 790 | 2,147 | - 87 | 134 |
| Bartlesville Wesleyan Col. | 186 | 219 | 821 | 27 | 61 |
| Bates College | 726 | 692 | 1,431 | 118 | 134 |
| Bayamon Cen. University | 534 | 663 | 1,404 | 26 | 81 |
| Beacon ${ }^{\text {College }}$ | 56 | 89 | 167 | ..- | 163 |
| Beaver College | 139 | 633 | 2,084 | 61 | 150 |
| Beihaven College | 260 | 290 | 1,021 | 25 | 60 |
| Bellarmine College | 580 | 576 | 2,585 | 62 | 116 |
| Bellevue College | 458 | 317 | 2,615 | 30 | - 80 |
| Belmont College | . 691 | 692 | 1,793 | 89 | 156 |
| Beloit College | 552 | 457 | 1,055 | 75 | 89 |
| Benedict College | 444 | 813 | 1,281 | 105 | 112 |
| Bennett College, NC, W | --- | 590 | 598 | 48 | 59 |
| Bennington College | 193 | 443 | 640 | 56 | 73 |
| Berea College | 684 | 829 | 1,587 | 106 | 142 |
| Berry College | 588 | 825 | 1,586 | 86 | 105 |
| Bethany College, Kansas | 388 | 395 | 808 | - 49 | 74 |
| Bethany College, W. Virg. | 477 | 371 | 862 | 61 | 79 |
| Bethany Nazarene College | 517 | 648 | 1,364 | 68 | 88 |
| Bethel College, Indiana | 176 | 185 | 431 | 22 | 40 |
| Bethel College, Kansas | 278 | 348 | 747 | 55 | $80^{\circ}$ |
| Bethel College, Tennessee | 183 | 180 | 424 | 25 | 41 |
| Bethel Col \& Sem., Minn. | 932 | 1,155 | 2,186 | 107 | 176 |
| Bethune-Cookman College | 612 | 937 | 1,647 | 124 | 139 |
| Biola University | 1,131 | 1,239 | 3,143 | 144 | 253 |
| Birmingham-Southern College | 703 | 661 | 1,534 | 85 | 107 |
| Bishop College | 784 | 300 | 1,152 | 54 | 65 |


| Instiution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Totat Students | Full-tima Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blackburn College | 173 | 192 | 376 | 37 | 46 |
| Bloomfield College | 383 | 658 | 1,859 | 54 | 130 |
| Bluefield College | 198 | 146 | 387 | 23 | 35 |
| Blue Mountain College, W | 81 | 199 | - 356 | 27 | 32 |
| Bluffton College | 292 | 306 | 668 | 44 | 53 |
| Borromeo College of Ohio | 90 | - -- | 103 | 17 | 24 |
| Bowdoin College | 759 | 601 | 1,373 | 114 | 114 |
| Bradford College | 120 | 191 | 371 | 25 | 45 |
| Brenau College, W | 339 | 757 | 1,452 | 75 | 135 |
| Brescia Colliege | 182 | 306 | 890 | 54 | 74 |
| Briar Cliff College, Iowa | 348 | 585 | 1,319 | 64 | 69 |
| Bridgewater College | 471 | 478 | 983 | 53 | 68 |
| Bristol College | 54 | 66 | 167 | 4 | 10 |
| Bryan College | 258 | 309 | 628 | 37 | 48 |
| Buena Vista College | 579 | 563 | 1,386 | 50 | 90 |
| Burlington College | 29 | 40 | 146 | -- | 40 |
| Cabrini College | 119 | 461 | 730 | 33 | 58 |
| Caldwe' College | 0 | 455 | 766 | 37 | 64 |
| Califorıia Baptist College | 259. | 280 | 656 | 36 | 71 |
| Calif. Lutheran College | 617 | 750 | 2,560 | 85 | 301 |
| Calumet College | 207 | 221 | 1,316 | 32 | 83 |
| Calvin College | 1,732 | 1,884 | 3,973 | 187 | 239 |
| Cameron University, Pub. | 1,349 | 1,505 | 4,606 | 179 | 201 |
| Campbell College | 1,334 | 983 | 2,615 | 124 | 167 |
| Campbellsville College | 282 | 331 | 712 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Cardinal Glennon Col., M | 88 | 0 | 93 | 14 | 27 |
| Cardinal Newman College | 51 | 39 | 93 | 16 | 24 |
| Cardinal Stritch College | 89 | 374 | 1,125 | 43 | 119 |
| Caribbean Ctr. Adv. Studies | 100 | 179 | 367 | 7 | 17 |
| Caribbean Univ. College | 297 | 551 | 1,306 | 40 | 120 |
| Carleton College | 931 | 919 | 1,850 | 141 | 175 |
| Carlow College, W | 29 | 698 | 1,013 | 52 | 102 |
| Carroil College, Montana | 457 | 641 | 1,370 | 80 | 105 |
| Carroll College, Wisconsin | 534 | 559 | 1,321 | 77 | 109 |
| Carson-Newman College | 810 | 852 | 1,731 | 93 | 126 |
| Carthage College | 509 | 550 | 1,482 | 93 | 117 |


| Institustion | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Catawba College | 495 | 392 | 979 | 50 | 54 |
| Cath. Col. of Immac. Conc., M | 111 | -- | 112 | 19 | 32 |
| Cedar Crest College, W | 1 | 762 | 1,158 | 57 | 124 |
| Cedarville Coilege | 717 | 868 | 1,657 | 68 | 106 |
| Centenary College for Women | -- | 635 | 1,023 | 44 | 75 |
| Centenary College of Louis. | 397 | 407 | 1,237 | 57 | 99 |
| Central Baptist College | 118 | 79 | 271 | 12 | 19 |
| Cent. Meth. College, Missouri | 312 | 303 | 681 | 58 | 61 |
| Central Univ. of lowa | 681 | 821 | 1,558 | 73 | 99 |
| Central Wesleyan College | 178. | 198 | 431 | 26 | 45 |
| Centre College of Kentucky | 393 | 285 | 685 | 68 | 76 |
| Chaminade Col. of Honolulu | 419 | 421 | 959 | 55 | 82 |
| Chatham College, W | .-- | 518 | 675 | 59 | 80 |
| Chestnut Hill College, W | $\cdots$ | 630 | 1,022 | 42 | 96 |
| Christian Brothers College | 750 | 516 | 1,483 | 72 | 120 |
| Christ College Irvine | 105 | 107 | 226 | 19 | 33 |
| Christopher Newport College | 847 | 1,084 | 4,098 | 108 | 190 |
| Claflin College | 205 | 433 | 650 | 56 | 60 |
| Claremont Men's College . | 597 | 219 | 818 | 81 | 94 |
| Clark College, Georgia | 675 | 1,360 | 2,083 | 128 | 159 |
| Clarke College, Iowa, W | 73 | 488 | 850 | 50 | 72 |
| Clearwater Christian College | 74 | 100 | 198 | 13 | 23 |
| Coe College | 555 | 536 | 1,448 | 84 | 113 |
| Coker College | 80 | 132 | 266 | --- | ... |
| Colby College . | 875 | 800 | 1,714 | 118 | 140 |
| Colgate University | 1,413 | 1,017 | 2,507. | 165 | 206 |
| College of the Atlantic | 80 | 90 | 185 | 12 | 32 |
| College of Charleston | 1,450 | 2,258 | 5,136 | 203 | 302 |
| College of Great Falls | 192 | 235 | 1,201 | 36 | 76 |
| College of the Holy Cross | 1,260 | 1,234 | 2,507 | 177 | 217 |
| College of Misericordia, W | 155 | 732 | - 1,176 | 61 | 99 |
| Col. of Mt. St. Jos. on OH, W | 40 | 770 | 1,674 | 63 | 153 |
| College of Mt. St. Vincent | 39 | 815 | 1,232 | 63 | 85 |
| College of Notre Dame, CA | 308 | 505 | 1,420 | 65 | 128 |
| Col. of Not. Dm. of MD, W | 1 | 559 | 1,632 | 60 | 120 |
| Col. of Our Lady of Elms, W | 0 | 525 | 727 | 55 | 84 |
| College of the Ozarks | 335 | 292 | 684 | 39 | 53 |


| Instivation | Mon Full-time | Women <br> Full-tims | Grand <br> Total <br> - Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| College of St. Benedict | -- | 1,773 | 2,189 | 98 | 129 |
| College of St. Catherine | 7 | 1,777 | 2,427 | 139 | 205 |
| College of St. Eliz., W | 2 | 517 | 858 | 48 | 95 |
| College of St. Francis | 222 | 359 | 3,575 | 46 | 193 |
| Col. of St. Joseph, Provider | 31 | 123 | 332 | 10 | 40 |
| Col. of St. Mary, Nebraska, W | 16 | 408 | 897 | 45 | 104 |
| Collegte of St. Scholastica | 187 | 720 | 1,048 | 73 | 124 |
| College of St. Teresa, W | 6 | 536 | 609 | 63 | 80 |
| Col. of St. Thomas, MN, M | 2,040 | 1,281 | 5,630 | 169 | 307 |
| College of Sante Fe $\quad$ | 309 | 430 | 993 | 41 | 55 |
| College of The S.W. | 27 | 58 | 208 | 10 | 29 |
| College of Virgin Is. Pub. | 175 | 457 | 2,608 | 74 | 207 |
| College of Wooster | 950 | 866 | 1,887 | 140 | 145 |
| Colorado College | 971 | 956 | 1,940 | 137 | 205 |
| Colorado Women's Co. W | --- | 191 | 298 | 12 | 27 |
| Columbia College, Illinois | 1,369 | 1,171 | 3,964 | 69 | 399 |
| Columbia College, Missouri | 302 | 365 | 771 | 57 | 70 |
| Coluribia Co. SC, W | 0 | 922 | 1,143 | 67 | 87 |
| Colu ibia Christian C. | - 96 | 130 | 271 | 17 | 29 |
| Columbia Union College | 198 | 332 | 805 | 60 | 102 |
| Conception Sem. College, M | 74 | 0 | 91 | 11 | 25 |
| Concordia College, MI | 274 | 243 | 550 | 49 | 69 |
| Concordia College at Moorhead | 1,116 | 1,428 | 2,586 | 148 | 188 |
| Concordia College NY | 192 | 212 | 443 | 34 | $5 \%$ |
| Concordia College, OR | 108 | 146 | 273 | 26 | 38 |
| Concordia Côllege, WI | 222 | 247 | 589 | 37 | 51 |
| Connecticut College | 633 | 1,033 | 1,927 | 141 | 206 |
| Converse College, W | 8 | 761 | 1,051 | 82 | 92 |
| Cornell College, Iowa | 466 | 434 | 907 | 61 | 67 |
| Covenant College | 244 | 253 | 529 | 28 | 40 |
| Culver-Stockton College | 296 | 273 | 644 | 35 | 48 |
| Cumberland College | 721 | 956 | 2,033 | 95 | 112 |
| Curry College | 425 | 441 | 1,241 | 58 | 104 |
| Daeman College | 468 | 854 | 1,585 | 77 | 118 |
| Dakota Wesleyan Univ. | 197 | 254 | 551 | 37 | 55 |
| Dallas Christian College | 64 | 48 | 149 | 13 | 16 |


| Instiustion | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Tota! <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dana College | 299 | 266 | 595 | 37 | 49 |
| Daniel Webster College | 489 | 134 | 1,036 | 13 | 56 |
| David Lipscomb College | 1,060 | 1,184 | 2,375 | 102 | 140 |
| Davidson College, M | 919 | 484 | 1,414 | 99 | 105 |
| Davis and Elkins College | 463 | 458 | 1,073 | -- | --- |
| Defiance College | 303 | 324 | 771 | 47 | - 60 |
| Denison University | 1,054 | 1,048 | 2,133 | 147 | 191 |
| DePauw University | 1,060 | 1,279 | 2,425 | 150 | 198 |
| Dickinson College | 811 | 931 | 1,789 | 113 | 122 |
| Dickinson State College | 407 | 555 | 1,093 | 71 | 84 |
| Dillard University | 329* | 891 | 1,236 | 95 | 95 |
| Divine Word College, M | 80 | 0 | 83 | 20 | 24 |
| Doane College | 276 | 336 | 633 | 45 | 55 |
| Dr. Martin Luther Col | 223 | 551 | 777 | 71 | 71 |
| Dominican College of Blauvelt | 227 | 433 | 1,602 | 46 | 90 |
| Dominican House Studies | 28 | 0 | 28 | 8 | 13 |
| Dominican Co. San Rafael W. | 123 | 355 | 694 | 37 | 120 |
| Domin. Sch. of Phil. \& Theol. | 89 | 13 | 122 | 11 | 16 |
| Don Bosco College | 63 | 20 | 83 | 13 | 21 |
| Dordt College | 495 | 576 | 1,096 | 66 | 79 |
| Dowling College | 742 | 710 | 2,150 | 70 | 172 |
| D'Youville College, W | 152 | 55 | 1,302 | 77 | 100 |
| Earlham College | 520 | 635 | 1,192 | 76 | 102 |
| East Texas Bap. College | 405 | 354 | 918 | 45 | 60 |
| Eastern College - | 199 | 383 | 732 | 36 | 78 |
| Eastern Mennonite College | 397 | 609 | 1,111 | 74 | 101 |
| Eastern Nazarene College | 322 | 416 | 902 | 50 | 60 |
| Eckerd College | 543 | 531 | 1,094 | 69 | 75 |
| Eisenhower College | 331 | 235 | 571 | 39 | 62 |
| Edgewood College | 86 | 351 | 726 | 50 | 79 |
| Edward Waters College | 260 | 544 | 867 | 37 | 53 |
| Elizabethtown College | 543 | 844 | 1,903 | 98 | 136 |
| Elmira College | 449 | 732 | 2,651 | 67 | 207 |
| Elon College | 1,298 | 996 | 2,580 | 91 | 132 |
| Emerson College | 719 | 943 | 2,107 | 88 | 150 |
| Emmanuel Co. Mass. W | 4 | 693 | 1,069 | 59 | 96 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Woman Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Emory and Henry College | 402 | 348 | 789 | 55 | 60 |
| Erskine College | 357 | 303 | 714 | 53 | 65 |
| Eureka College | 198 | 193 | 437 | 32 | 48 |
| Evangel College | 760 | 1,016 | 1,886 | 73 | 119 |
| Fairfield University | 1,442 | 1,556 | 5,131 | 165 | 300 |
| Ferrum College | 942 | 596 | 1,615 | 81 | 102 |
| Findlay College | 478 | 399 | 1,288 | 57 | 99 |
| Fisk University | 277 | 591 | 886 | 67 | 88 |
| Flagler College | 335 | 515 | 888 | 38 | 72 |
| Florida Memorial College | 419 | 508 | 1,013 | 44 | 94 |
| Florida Southern College | 817 | 1,005 | 1,922 | 95 | 155 |
| Florida Beacon College | 19 | 15 | 52 | 4 | 15 |
| Fontbonne College | 102 | 499 | 882 | 63 | 113 |
| Fort Lewis College, Pub | 1,702 | 1,331 | 3,312. | 140 | 159 |
| Fort Wright Col Holy Names | 108 | 78 | 389 | 6 | 31 |
| Francis Marion College | 931 | 963 | 2,728 | 106 | 142 |
| Franklin College of Indiana | 275 | 276 | 602 | 52 | 65 |
| Franklin \& Marshall College | 1,128 | 928 | 3,033 | 125 | 196 |
| Franklin Pierce College | 543 | 371 | 940 | 54 | 74 |
| Fresno Pacific Cóllege | 191 | 246 | 824 | 26 | 52 |
| Friends World College | 57 | 81 | 168 | 15 | 18 |
| Friends University | 366 | $\bigcirc 313$ | 891 | 49 | 92 |
| Gallaudet College | 454 | 685 | 1,219 | $\stackrel{-}{\square}$ | -- |
| Gannon College | 1,570 | 1,114 | 4,203 | 132 | 273 |
| Gardner-Webb College | 770 | 829 | 1,733 | 75 | 110 |
| Geneva College | 647 | 512 | 1,410 | - | -- |
| George Fox College | 283 | 412 | 743 | 41 | 74 |
| Georgetown College, Kentucky | 476 | 522 | 1,263 | 65 | 98 |
| Gettysburg College | 963 | 978 | 1,946 | 137 | 166 |
| Goddard College | 54 | 64 | 118 | 7 | 7 |
| Gordon College | 472 | 584 | 1,094 | 58 | 79 |
| Goshen College | 454 | 626: | 1,208 | 82 | 98 |
| Goucher College, W | 3 | 879 | 1,054 | 71 | 146 |
| Graceland College | 553 | 597 | 1,296 | 77 | 117 |
| Grand Canyon College | 445 | 469 | 1,214 | 34 | 72 |


| Instivution | Men Full-time | Woman <br> Full-tima | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grand } \\ & \text { Tota! } \\ & \text { Students } \end{aligned}$ | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grand Rapids Bap. Co. \& Sem. | 440 | 399 | 1,132 | 47 | 67 |
| Grand View College | 450 | 515 | 1,296 | 56 | 90 |
| Green Mountain College | 113. | 297 | 424 | 31 | 54 |
| Greensboro College | 192 | 387 | 634 | 35 | 56 - |
| Greenville College | 313 | 412 | 836 | 46 | 62 |
| Grinnell College | 657 | 573 | 1,243 | 100 | 120 |
| Grove City College | 1,156 | 1,074 | 2,256 | 92 | 120 |
| Guilford College | 708 | 596 | 1,665 | 84 | 119 |
| Gustavus Adolphus College | 977 | 1,289 | 2,314 | 147 | 176 |
| Gwynedd-Mercy College | 90 | 765 | 2,106 | 122 | 211 |
| Hamilton College | 979 | 672 | 1,682 | 137 | 137 |
| Hampden-Sydney College, M | 769 | 1 | 770 | 59 | 70 |
| Hampshire College | 590 | 729 | 1,319 | 102 | 125 |
| Hannibal-Lagrange College | 150 | 162 | 496 | 24 | 38 |
| Hanover College | 488 | 486 | 987 | 71 | 75 |
| Hardin Simmons University | 654 | 704 | 2,049 | 94 | 122 |
| Harding Grad. Sch. of Rel. | 143 | 4 | 250 | - 12 | 14 |
| Hartwick College | 584 | 814 | 1,452 | 100 | 116 |
| Hastings College | 323 | 434 | 798 | 55 | 63 |
| Haverford College, M. | 851 | 215 | 1,072 | --- | .-- |
| Heidelberg College | 384 | 307 | 777 | 51 | 79 |
| Hellenic College | 184 | 60 | 260 | 25 | 38 |
| Hendrix College | 508 | 501 | 1,015 | 58 | 64 |
| High Point College | 616 | 636 | 1,385 | 55 | 96 |
| Hillsdale College | 530 | 492 | 1,047 | 56 | 68 |
| Hiram College | - 549 | 514 | 1,255 | 78 | 87 |
| Hobard \& Will. Smith Co. | 1,092 | 724 | 1,826 | 140 | 164 |
| Holy Apostles College | 92 | 1 | 138 | 2 | 23 |
| Holy Family, PA | 59 | 467 | 1,340 | 45 | 118 |
| Holy Names College | . 160 | 233 | 678 | 46 | 97 |
| Holy Redeemer Co. M | 51 | 1 | 76 | 10 | 20 |
| Hood College W | 20 | 830 | 1,125 | 111 | 140 |
| Hope College | 1,077 | 1,119 | 2,458 | 140 | 170 |
| Houghton College | 499 | 690 | 1,246 | 70 | 96 |
| Houston Bapt. Univ. | 768 | 936 | 2,551 | 106 | 170 |
| Howard Payne College | 464 | 472 | 1,172 | 83 | 90 |

$*$



| Imptitution. |  |  | Women <br> Full-time |  | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LaGrange College |  | 299 | 482 | 997 | 55 | 58 |
| Lake Erie College s. |  | 100 | 405 | 960 | 56 | 81 |
| Lake Forest College |  | 516 | 525 | 1,144 | 69 | 84 |
| Lakeland College |  | 272 | 204 | 758 | 29 | 59 |
| Lambuth College |  | .. 211. | 379. | 738 | 48 | 65 |
| Lander College, Pub. / |  | 554 | 904 | 1,825 | 88 | 106 |
| Lane College |  | 357 | 412 | 795 | 37 | 50 |
| LaRoche College |  | 275 | 398 | 1,393 | 36 | - 116 |
| LaSalle College |  | 2,167 | 1,709 | 7.555 | 215 | 474 |
| LaVerne College |  | 1,056 | 1,183 | 5,681 | 92 | 317 |
| Lawrence University |  | 555 | 548 | 1,142 | 102 | 110 |
| Lebanon Valley College |  | 422 | 415 | 1,282 | \& 77 | 99 |
| Lee College, TN |  | 583 | 590 | 1,189 | 69 | 81 |
| LeMoyne College, NY |  | 894 | 897 | 2,012 | 101 | 166 |
| LeMoyne-Owen College, TN |  | 339 | 674 | 1,038 | 51 | 72 |
| Lenoir-Rhyne College |  | 484 | 709 | 1,424 | 84 | 117 |
| Lewis \& Clark College |  | 1,208 | 1,266 | 3,213 | $\rightarrow 151$ | $280^{\circ}$ |
| Lewis University |  | 1,005 | 644 | 2,776 | 105 | 182 |
| Liberty Baptist College |  | 1,750 | 1,491 | 3,341 | 153 | 176 |
| Limestone College |  | 834 | 650 | 1,514 | 31 | 82 |
| Lincoln Memorial University | - | 382 | 522 | 1,278 | 40 | 63 |
| Lincoln University |  | 204 | 138 | 547 | 9 | 36 |
| Linfield College |  | 606 | 623 | 1,351 | -.- |  |
| Livingstoné College |  | 413 | 267 | 713 | 51 | 72 |
| Loras College |  | - 892 | 661 | 1,882 | 112 | 133 |
| Los Angeles Baptist Co. |  | 172 | 173 | - 371 | 24 | 41 |
| Louisiana College |  | 337 | 458 | 1,091 | 50 | 93 |
| Loyola College, MD |  | 1,671 | 1,357 | 6,204 | 136 | 295 |
| Lubbock Christian College |  | - 613 | 467 | 1,136 | 51 | 81 |
| Luther Collega, lowa ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | : 901 | 1,129 | 2,110 | 129 | 155 |
| Lycoming College |  | 630 | 501 | 1,204 | 71 | 81 |
| Lynchburg College |  | 716 | 989 | 2,335 | 125 | 158 |
| Macalester College |  | 826 | $743{ }^{\circ}$ | 1,730 | 126 | 161 |
| MacMurray College |  | 221 | 397 | 686 | - 57 | 77 |
| Madonna College |  | 277 | 1,091 | 3,385 | 83 | 165 |
| Malone College |  | 323 | 331 | 770 | 42 | 69 |



| Institurion | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Miles College | 345 | 445 | 913 | 60 | 84 |
| Milligan College | 255 | 324 | 653 | 38 | 64 |
| Millikin University | 732 | 770 | 1,633 | 102 | 132 |
| Mills College | 32 | 831 | 924 | 60 | 106 |
| Millsaps College | 473 | 419 | 1,141 | 64 | 92 |
| Milton College | 173 | 54 | 243 | 22 | 31 |
| Mississippi College | 791 | 783 | 2,629 | 120 | 160 |
| Mississippi Industrial C. | 105 | 126 | 260 | 14 | 18 |
| Missouri Baptist C. | 126 | 79 | 438 | 15 | 25 |
| Missouri Valley C. | 275 | 162 | 482 | 36 | 44 |
| Mobile College | 260 | 505 | 1,002 | 54 | 69 |
| Molloy College, W | 30 | 1,131 | 1,539 | 113 | 179 |
| Monmouth College, IL | 336 | 307 | 656 | 53 | 72 |
| Monterey Inst. of For. Stud. | 163 | 215 | 426 | 40 | 78 |
| Morehouse College | 1,789 | -- | 1,841 | 104 | 126 |
| Morris College | 229 | 404 | 658 | 38. | 54 |
| Mt. Holyoke College, W. | 1 | 1,957 | 1,993 | 170 | 211 |
| Mt. Marty College | 98 | 339 | 553 | 40 | 63 |
| Mt. Mary College, W. | 0 | 701 | 1,127 | 68 | 116 |
| Mt. Mercy College, Iowa | 147 | - 594 | 1,121 | 57 | 79 |
| Mount Saint Clare College | 99 | 201 | 379 | 10 | 41 |
| Mt. St. Mary College, NY | 91 | '682. | 996 | 34 | 69 |
| Mt. St. Mary's College, CA | 11 | 840 | 1,144 | - 73 | 142 |
| Mt. St. Mary's College, MD | 856 | 655 | 1,703 | 91 | 117 |
| Mt. Senario College | 188 | 198 | 503 | 30 | 54 |
| Mt. Union College | 574 | 472 | 1,077 | 73 | 100 |
| Mt. Vernon College | -- | 442 | 486 | , 24 | 39 |
| Mii Vernon Nazarene College | 446 | 506 | 1,062 | 42 | 66 |
| Muhlenberg College | 820 | 703 | 2,308 | 102 | 124 |
| Mundelein College, W | 39 | 659 | 1,434 | 76 | 137 |
| Muskinqum College | 518 | 474 | 1,046 | 68 | 73 |
| Nasson College | 298 | 177 | 505 | 28. | $\cdots 2$ |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne College | 307 | 59 | 923 | 24 | 105 |
| Nazareth College, MI, W | 53 | 287 | 528 | 30 | 59 |
| Nazareth Col. of Rochester | 268 | 1,153 | 2,680 | 94 | 149 |
| Nebraska Wesleyan Univ. | 492 | 537 | 1,207 | 79 | 109 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Stuctents | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Neumann College | 31 | 331 | 786 | 34 | 71 |
| New College of CA | 100 | 200 | 330 | 30 | 40 |
| New England College | 740 | 479 | 1,229 | 88 | 121 |
| Newberry College | 416 | 290 | 735 | 52 | 81 |
| Niagara University | 1,385 | 1,659 | 3,954 | 186 | 276 |
| North Carolina Wesleyan Col. | 320 | 292 | 924 | 39 | 60 |
| North Central College | 510 | 456 | 1,329 | 60 | 101 |
| North Park Col. \& Theol. Sem. | 534 | 594 | 1,389 | 90 | 133 |
| Northland College | 343 | 267 | 652 | 36 | 54 |
| Northwest Christian C. | 129 | 84 | 252 | 14 | 23 |
| Northwest Nazarene College | 585 | 668 | 1,352 | 68 | 83 |
| Northwestern College, IA | 410 | 461 | 903 | 53 | 81 |
| Northwestern, WI | 275 | 0 | 277 | 17 | 20 |
| Northwestern College, MN | 372 | 414 | 830 | 33 | 62 |
| Notre Dame College, NH | 47 | 377 | 740 | 26 | 60 |
| Notre Dame College, OH, W | -- | 421 | 767 | 33 | 76 |
| Oakland City College | 366 | 228 | 652 | 31 | 37 |
| Oakwood College | 611 | 687 | 1,397 | 72 | 104 |
| Oberlin College | 1,214 | 1,492 | 2,818 | 226 | 226 |
| Occidental College | 822 | 775 | 1,644 | 113 | 138 |
| Oglethorpe University | 383 | 340 | 1,176 | 37 | 57 |
| Ohio Dominican College | 251 | 365 | 956 | 48 | 72 |
| Oklahoma Christian College | 675 | 813 | 1,707 | 54 | 69 |
| Olivet Nazarene College | 759 | 1,002 | 2,034 | 86 | 116 |
| Oral Roberts University | 1,817 | 1,739 | 4,108 | 283 | 421 |
| Ottawa University | 227 | 174 | 742 | $\cdots$ | -- |
| Otterbein College | 538 | 698 | 1,692 | 91 | 116 |
| Our Lady of Holy Cross Col. | 54 | 179 | 758 | 25 | 62 |
| Our Lady Lake Univ. San Anto. | 256 | 616 | 1,698 | 73 | 118 |
| Pacific Union College | 846 | 865 | 1,984 | 117 | 123 |
| Paine College | 230 | 533 | 842 | 50 | 67 |
| Palm Beach Atlantic Col. | 238 | 260 | 567 | 30 | 72 |
| Panama Canal College | 186 | 219 | 1,667 | 31 | 96 |
| Panhandle State Univ. OK | 494 | 361 | 1,213 | 55 | 61 |
| Paul Quinn College | 240 | 235 | 502 | 29 | 38 |



| Imstitution | Men Full-time | Wamen Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sacred Heart College, NC | 91 | 266 | 405 | ... | -- |
| Sacred Heart Seminary, MI M | 38 | 0 | 172 | 12 | 29 |
| Sacred Heart University, CT | 677 | 1,022 | 4,651 | 78 | 312 |
| St. Alphonsus College, M | 71 | 0 | 71 | 11 | 22 |
| St. Ambrose College | 655 | 500 | 2,060 | 72 | 136 |
| St. Andrews Presbyterian Col. | 338 | 352 | 770 | 57 | 57 |
| St. Anselms College | 882 | 783 | 1,901 | 107 | 156 |
| Saint Augustines College | 680 | 893 | 1,627 | 71 | 74 |
| St. Baxil's College | 15 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 11 |
| St. Francis College, NY | 1,009 | 788 | 3,000 | 68 | 148 |
| St. Francis College, PA | 603 | 520 | 1,656 | 65 | 93 |
| St. Hyacinth C. and Sem., M | 50 | 0 | 56 | 10 | 25 |
| St. John Fisher College | 929 | 752 | 1,889 | 86 | 173 |
| St. John Vianney C. Seminary | 52 | -. | 53 | 6 | 22 |
| St. John's College, CA | 86 | -- | 86 | 11 | 20 |
| St. John's College, incl. | (396) | (315) | (730) | (41) | (49) |
| Main Campus | 210 | 163 | 377 | 41 | 49 |
| New Mexico Campus | 186 | 152 | 353 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| St. Joseph College, CT | ... | 596 | 760 | 61 | 126 |
| St. Joseph Sem. Col | 92 | 1 | 105 | $\cdots$ | 28 |
| St. Joseph's Col , Jndiana | 578 | 371 | 982 | 51 | 78 |
| St Joseph's College, ME | 113 | 270 | 460 | 31 | 45 |
| St. Joseph's C., Suffolk Cam. | 124 | 563 | 1,195 | 33 | 89 |
| St. Joseph's C., New York | 74 | 484 | 1,116 | 82 | 122 |
| St. Joseph's Univ. PA | 1,587 | 1,255 | 5,578 | 134 | 280 |
| St. Lawrence University | 1,211 | 1,143 | 2,513 | 158 | 174 |
| St. Leo College | 598 | 508 | 1,152 | 43 | 63 |
| St. Louis Christian Col. | 88 | 59. | 183 | 13 | 21 |
| St. Martin's College | 218 | 145 | 488 | 31 | 54 |
| St. Mary College, Kansas, W | 65 | 299 | 845 | 33 | 81 |
| St. Mary of the Plains Col. | 172 | 293 | 627 | 64 | 66 |
| St. Mary-of-the-Woods Col. W | 0 | 380 | 694 | 46 | 81 |
| St. Mary's C. Notre Dame, IN | 17 | 1,801 | 1,852 | 117 | 168 |
| St. Mary's College, MI | 82 | 49 | 242 | 21 | 37 |
| St. Mary's C. of Maryland | 499 | 616 | 1,329 | 70 | 108 |
| St. Mary's Dom. College | 8 | 396 | 867 | $\cdots$ | -- |
| St. Meinrad College, M | 183 | -- | 188 | 12 | 41 |


| Instivution | Man Fullitime | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Stuff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| St. Michael's College | 951 | 798 | 1,997 | 103 | 119 |
| St. Norbert College | 809 | 856 | 1,733 | 95 | 122 |
| St. Olaf College | 1,395 | 1,640 | 3,097 | 214 | 270 |
| St. Patrick's College, CA | $99^{\circ}$ | ... | 99. | 14 | 25 |
| St. Patrick's Sem. M | 66 | $\cdots$ | 66 | 7 | 22 |
| St. Paul's College | 292 | 305 | 618 | 36 | 45 |
| St. Peter's College | 1,355 | 1,094 | 4,207 | 123 | 387 |
| St. Vincent College, M | 772 | 0 | 983 | 51 | 77 |
| St. Xavier College | 408 | 984 | 2,311 | 135 | 201 |
| Salem College, NC, W | 1 | 565 | 665 | 56 | 66 |
| Salem College, WV | 384 | 347 | 766 | 58 | 75 |
| Salve Regina-The Newport Col. | 187 | 1,044 | 1,960 | 82 | 172 |
| School of the Ozarks | 685 | 708 | 1,560 | 84 | 90 |
| Scripps College, W | 0 | 571 | 579 | 42 | 74 |
| Seminary of St. Pius X, M | 82 | 0 | 82 | 9 | 22 |
| Seton Hill College, $W$ * | -.. | 727 | -973 | 51 | 81. |
| Shaw College at Detroit | 203 | 339 | 655 | 32 | 50 |
| Sheldon Jackson College | 76 | 78 | 199 | 13 | 30 |
| Shepherd College, Pub. | 844 | 1,175 | 3,106 | 106 | 154 |
| Shimer College | 18 | 27 | 56 | 6 | 10 |
| Shorter College, Georgia | 298 | 475 | 812 | 52 | 67 |
| Siena College, New ${ }^{\text {W }}$ York | 1,399 | 1,204 | 3,272 | 133 | 191 |
| Siena Heights College | 271 | 430 | 1,368 | 67 | 120 |
| Sierra Nevada College | 60 | 50 | 185 | 2 | 35 |
| Silver Lake College | 50 | 168 | 398 | 26 | 55 |
| Simmons College, W | 47 | 2,194 | 2,773 | 175 | 283 |
| Simons Rock Early College | 131 | 159 | 293 | 28 | 34 |
| Simpson College, CA | 101 | 105 | 317 | 15 | 25 |
| Simpson College, lowa | 391 | 382 | 1,000 | 58 | 70 |
| Sinte Gleska College | 62 | 112 | 348 | 29 | 44 |
| Sioux Falls College | 246 | 363 | 905 | 42 | 58 |
| Skidmore College | 647 | 1,640 | 2,496 | 171 | 226 |
| Smith College, W | 50 | 2,832 | 2,97! | 187 | 307 |
| Southeastern Baptist C. | 28 | 17 | 90 | 5 | 13 |
| Southern California College | 325 | 302 | 777 | 30 | 60 |
| Southern Missionary College | 656 | 782 | 1,845 | 110 | 122 |
| Southern Vermont College | 178 | 184 | 508 | 19 | 49 |


| Instixution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southwest Baptist College | 626 | 761 | 1,636 | 72 | 99 |
| S.W. Assemblies of God Col. | 282 | 253 | 596 | 17 | 28 |
| Southwestern at Memphis | 536 | 544 | 1,105 | 79 | 115 |
| Southwestern College, KS | 303 | 246 | 647 | 44 | 60 |
| Southwestern Adventist Co. | 304 | 340 | 744 | 47 | 57 |
| Southwestern Univ. TX | 418 | 497 | 1,000 | 59 | 81 |
| Spalding College | 52 | 384 | 1,005 | 58 | 95 |
| Spelman College | -- | 1,414 | 1,447 | 83 | 112 |
| Spertus College of Judaica | 8 | 19 | 159 | 10 | 10 |
| Spring Arbor College | 302 | 373 | 801 | 42 | 75 |
| Spring Hill College | 430 | 407 | 1,020 | 56 | 77 |
| Sterling College | 184 | 213 | 431 | 36 | 47 |
| Stillman College | 204 | 301 | 523 | 31 | 42 |
| Stockton State Col, NJ | 2,093 | 1,690 | 4,815 | 161 | 161 |
| Susquehanna University | 770 | 715 | 1,835 | 98 | 115 |
| Swarthmore College | 711 | 604 | 1,325 | 131 | 150 |
| Sweet Briar College, W | 1 | 629 | 657 | 66 | 82 |
| Tabor College | 184 | 200 | 438 | 29 | 40 |
| Talladega College | 185 | 441 | 641 | 49 | 55 |
| Tarkio College | 219 | 132 | 368 | 29 | 35 |
| Taylor University | 681 | 826 | 1,591 | 87 | 100 |
| Tennessee Temple College | 1,464 | 1,311 | 3,380 | 127 | 158 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 480 | 505 | 1,368 | 61 | 74 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 424 | 537 | 1,540 | 81 | 123 |
| Thiel College | 465 | 443 | 948 | 63 | 82 |
| Thomas More College | 402 | 344 | 1,299 | 61 | 110 |
| Tift College, W | 94 | 573 | 725 | 31 | 81 |
| Tougaloo College | 274 | 446 | 811 | 62 | 75 |
| Transylvania University | 343 | 371 | 750 | -- | -- |
| Trevecca Nazarene College | 445 | 427 | 961 | 50 | 80 |
| Trinity Christian College | 166 | 196 | 429 | 23 | 50 |
| Trinity College, CT | 852 | 791 | 2,012 | 111 | 145 |
| Trinity College, DC | 1 | 594 | 747 | 47 | 79 |
| Trinity College, IL | 271 | 329 | 673 | 32 | 55 |
| Trinity College, VT, W | 17 | 434 | 869 | 29 | 65 |
| Trinity Evangelical Div. Sch. | 506 | 52 | 896 | 26 | 58 |
| RIC | 60 |  |  |  |  |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tusculum College | 140 | 146 | 308 | 24 | 35 |
| Union College, KY | 188 | 248 | 975 | 55 | 66 |
| Union College, NB | 403 | 431 | 942 | 61 | 82 |
| UniondCollege, NY | 1,440 | 789 | 3,410 | 145 | 225 |
| Union of Exper. Co. \& Univ. | 270 | 341 | 617 | ... | .-. |
| Union University, TN | 444 | 659 | 1,382 | 67 | 86 |
| U.S. International Univ. | 1,044 | 581 | 2,403 | 81 | 141 |
| Unity College | 209 | 86 | 318 | 23 | 33 |
| University of Dubuque | 468 | 247 | 1,094 | 54 | 75 |
| Univer. of New England (ME) | 368 | 230 | 661 | 42 | 60 |
| Univ. of Sacred Heart, P.R. | 1,820 | 3,140 | 7.032 | 125 | 341 |
| Univ. of St. Thomas, TX | 474 | 692 | -1,939 | 97. | 128 |
| University of San Diego | 1,709 | 1,870 | 4,791 | 172 | 300 |
| University of the South, TN | 643 | 463 | 1,140 | 87 | 113 |
| Univ. of Steubenville | 305 | 372 | 963 | 43 | 76 |
| University of Tampa | 895 | 712 | 1,727 | 85 | 150 |
| Univ. of West-Los Angeles | 59 | 26 | 497 | 2 | 28 |
| Upper lowa University | 191 | 123 | 425 | 27 | 37 |
| Urbana College | 362 | 195 | 694 | 27 | 73 |
| Ursinus College | 583 | 516 | 2,031 | 76 | 162 |
| Ursuline College, Ohio,w | 14 | 485 | 1,147 | 45 | 96 |
| Vermont College | 191 | 673 | 992 | 178 | 209 |
| Vassar College | 929 | 1,290 | 2,333 | 202 | 243 |
| Villa Maria College, PA, W | 11 | 512 | 685 | 60 | 82 |
| Villanova University | 4,225 | 3,245 | 10,753 | 423 | 633 |
| Virginia Intermont College | 122 | 475 | 677 | 42 | 58 |
| Virginia Union University | 560 | 658 | 1,293 | 58 | 61 |
| Virginia Wesleyan College | 350 | 453 | 826 | 42 | 62 |
| Viterbo College | 134 | 695 | 1,113 | 73 | 109 |
| Voorhees College | 207 | 404 | 630 | 58 | 59 |
| Wabash College, M | 759 | 0 | 762 | 68 | 76 |
| Wadhams Hall Sem. \& Col. M | 63 | 0 | 63 | 15 | 20 |
| Wagner College | 849 | 973 | 2,458 | 80 | 197 |
| Walla Walla College | 902 | 756 | 1,938 | 120 | 163 |




| Inctitution |  | Man Full-time | Women <br> Fult-time | Grand <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| William Carey College |  | 340 | 524 | 1,537 | .-. | -- |
| William Jewell College |  | 626 | 713 | 1,746 | 91 | 149 - |
| William Penn College |  | 309 | 170 | 500 | 35 | 42 |
| William Woods College, W |  | 0 | 867 | 904 | 63 | 90 |
| Williams College |  | 1,110 | 892 | 2,029 | 167 | 189 |
| Wilmington College, DE |  | 157 | 105 | 786 | 6 | 61 |
| Wilmington College, OH |  | 845 | 272 | 1,200 | 56 | 85 |
| Wilson College PA, W |  | $\cdots$ | 215 | 237 | 33 | 46 |
| Wingate College |  | 714 | 697 | 1,512 | 65 | 76 |
| Wofford College |  | 725 | 250 | 1,004 | 63 | 75 |
| World College West |  | 27 | 31 | 58 | 7 | 11 |
| Xavier University, LA |  | 685 | 1,122 | 2,237 | 124 | 191 |
| Yankton College |  | 148 | 95 | 253 | 28 | 46 |
| York College of PA |  | 930 | 1,309 | 4,277 | 104 | 215 |
| TOTALS |  | 319,285 | 397,194 | 947,160 | 44,612 | 69,294 |

## TABLE 6-4

Music, Fine Arts, and Applied Arts Schools

| Inatitution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Academy of Art College | 586 | 683 | 1,689 | 24 | 98 |
| Amer. Conservatory of Music | 88 | 63 | 331 | 24 | 125 |
| Art Academy of Cincinnati | 92 | 87 | 222 | 13 | 21 |
| Art Center C. of Design | 702 | 505 | 1,424 | 44 | 172 |
| Berklee C. of Music | 2,217 | 366 | 2,627 | 158 | 206 |
| Boston Conservatory | 126 | 274 | 420 | 25 | 100 |
| California Inst. of the Arts | 446 | 319 | 787 | 77 | 139 |
| Center for Creative Studies | 320 | 253 | 856 | 41 | 122 |
| Cleveland Inst. of Art | 246 | 260 | 522 | 39 | 75 |
| Cleveland Inst. of Music | 111 | 115 | 283 | 34 | 84 |
| Columbus C. of Art and Design | 351 | 366 | 1,106 | 46 | 69 |
| Combs College of Music | 48 | 39 | 99 | 13 | 42 |
| Conservatory of Mus. of PR | 129 | 49 | 268 | 17 | 46 |
| Cornish Inst. of Allied Arts | 148 | 230 | 499 | 34 | 108 |
| Cranbrook Academy of Art | 76 | 74 | 150 | 9 | 9 |
| Curtis Inst. of Music | 89 | 69 | 158 | --- | 68 |
| Kansas City Art Inst. | 245 | 231 | 518 | 43 | 50 |
| Louisville School of Art | 29 | 39 | 127 | 7 | 10 |
| Manhatten School of Music | 288 | 267 | 637 | 13 | 174 |
| Mannes College of Music | 104 | 78 | 412 | 28 | 140 |
| Maryland Inst. C. of Art | 329 | 529 | 1,591. | 45 | 90 |
| Memphis Academy of Arts | 81 | 67 | 185 | ... | -- |
| Milwaukee Inst. of Art \& Des. | 144 | 136 | 297 | 15 | 40 |
| Minneapolis Col.-Art Design | 212 | 278 | 528 | 46 | 65 |
| Moore C. of Art, W | 0 | 442 | 603 | 39 | 84 |
| Museum Art School | 52 | 107 | 184 | 16 | 33 |
| New School of Music | 35 | 46 | 81 | 4 | 41 |
| NY School of Interior Design | 50 | 244 | 819 | 1 | 76 |
| Otis Art Inst. Par. Sch. Des. | 158 | 242 | 662 | 13 | 102 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parsons School of Design | 639 | 1,096 | 2,793 | 36 | 524 |
| Peabody Inst. of John Hopkins | 148 | 171 | 420 | 42 | 98 |
| Phil. C. of the Perf. Arts | 147 | 164 | 364 | 15 | 140 |
| Portland School of Art | 95 | 162 | 260 | 15 | 30 |
| Ringling School of Art | 220 | 250 | 470 | 21 | 30 |
| RI School of Design | 725 | 924 | 1,649 | 84 | 179 |
| St. Louis Conserv. of Music | 32 | 50 | 109 | 10 | 54 |
| San Francisco Art Inst. | 254 | 211 | 671 | 28 | 58 |
| San Fran. Conserv. of Mus. | 92 | 80 | 219 | 11 | 67 |
| Sch Art Inst Chi-Goodman Dra | 382 | 497 | 1,714 | 75 | 175 |
| Shen C. \& Conserv. of Music | 246 | 442 | 911 | 79 | 125 |
| Sherwood Music School | 13 | 17 | 55 | ... | 29 |
| Southern Calif. Inst. of Arch. | 275 | 100 | 383 | 25 | 50 |
| Swain School of Design | 73 | 98 | 180 | 12 | 17 |
| Vandercook College of Music | 61 | 31 | 100 | 12 | 20. |
| Wisconsin Conserv. of Music | 56 | 44 | 126 | 12 | 50 |
| TOTALS | 10,960 | 10,795 | 28,509 | 1,317 | 3,895 |

TABLE 7-4
Independent Law, Medicine, and Allied Health Schools

| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C. of Pharmacy | 255 | 298 | . 558 | 29 | 40 |
| Albany Law School | 399 | -2705 | 669 | 26. | 40 |
| Albany Medical C. | 397 | 173 | 571 | 458 | 487 |
| American Conserv. Theatre | 44 | 39 | 83 | 14 | 33 |
| Ana G. Mendez Educ. Found. | 4,484 | 6,709 | 13,340 | 213 | 596 |
| Antioch School of Law | 292 | 215 | 507 | 21 | 28 |
| Baylor C. of Dentistry | 382 | 147 | 544 | 110 | 235 |
| Brisk Rabbinical College | 40 | ... | 40 | 5 | 5 |
| Brooklyn Law School | 463 | 382 | 1,230 | 39 | 63 |
| Cal. Col. Podiatric Medicine | 338 | 61 | 399 | 18 | 58 |
| Cal. Western Sch. of Law | 575 | 198 | 773 | ..- | ... |
| Chicago Col. Osteo. Med. | 310 | 83 | 393 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| C. of Med. \& Dent. of NJ | 1,245 | 707 | 2,002 | 709 | 969 |
| C. of Osteo Med. \& Surgery | 437 | 112 | 549 | 58 | 92 |
| College for Human Services | 109 | 257 | 366 | 18 | 18 |
| College Osteo Med. Pacific | 187 | 49 | 236 | ... | $\cdots$ |
| Detroit C. of Law | 288 | 152 | 901 | $\cdots$ | 39 |
| Delaware Law Sch. Widener | 370 | 128 | 813 | 29 | 39 |
| Dickinson Sch. of Law | 335 | 187 | 522 | 19 | 42 |
| Eastern Virginia Med. Sch. | 192 | 115 | 352 | 130 | 152 |
| Franklin Pierce Law Ctr. | 231 | 126 | 357 | 19 | 33 |
| Hahnemann Med. Col. \& Hosp. | 794 | 935 | 1,952 | 392 | 477 |
| Illinois C. of Optometry | 504 | 99 | 606 | 33 | 76 |
| John Marshall Law School | 687 | 240 | 1,584 | 48 | 93 |
| John Wesley Col NC | 27 | 11 | 58 | 5 | 8 |
| Kansas City College Osteo Med. | 521 | 99 | 620 | $\ldots$ | 83 |
| Kirksville C. of Osteo Med. | 425 | 75 | 513 | 71 | 71 |


| Instiution | Men Full-time | Woman <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | 'Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Logan C. of Chikopractic | 488 | -126 | 634 | 31 | 49 |
| Los Angeles C. of Chiropractic | 485 | 138 | 623 | 38 | 46 |
| Mayo Medical School | 124 | 38 | 162 | ... | -.- |
| Medical C. of Georgia | 913 | 610 | 2,000 | 562 | 679 |
| Med. C. of OH at Toledo, Pub. | 317 | 180 | 533 | 261 | - 298 |
| Medical C. of PA, The | 215 | $\bigcirc 275$ | 526 | 212 | 321 |
| Medical C. of Wisconsin | 614 | 261 | 886 | 561 | 742 |
| Medical Univ. of SC | 1,247/ | 1,050 | 2,560 | 747 | 1,886 |
| Meharry Medical C. | ) 544 | 421 | 965 | 219 | 219 |
| Mercer U. Sch. of Pharmacy | 219 | 134 | 353 | 34 | 47 |
| Mirrer Yeshiva Central Inst. | 355 | -.. | 355 | ... | ... |
| Mount Sinai Sch. of Med. CUNY | 301 | 158 | 459 | ... | 2,448 |
| National C. of Chiropractic | 804 | 179 | 983 | - 59 | 82 |
| New England C. of Optometry | 250 | 112 | 362 | - 49 | 101 |
| New England Sch. of Law | 416 | 207 | 1,054 | 28 | 62 |
| New Jersey Sch. Osteo Med. | 106 | 28 | 139 | 60 | 100 |
| New York Chiropractic C. | 567 | 209 | 777 | 40 | 105 |
| New York Law School, Pub. | 621 | 335 | 1,507 | 36 | 148 |
| New York Col. Pod. Med. | 389 | 88 | 477 | 30 | 84 |
| Northeastern Ohio Univ. C. Med. | 197 | 92 | - 289 | 32 | 745 |
| Northwestern C. Chiropractic | 308 | 90 | 401 | 32 | 42 |
| O'More School of Design | 4 | 69 | 116 | 3 | 14 |
| Ohio C. Podiatric Med. | 539 | 63 | 602 | - ... | ... |
| Oklahoma C. of Osteo Med. | 195 | 65 | - 260 | 37 | 154 |
| Palmer C. of Chiropractic | 1,566 | 303 | 1,913 | 89 | 95 |
| PA C. of Optometry | 449 | 134 | 583 | 40 | 63 |
| Pasadena College Chiro. | 147 | 42 | 189 | 18 | 25 |
| Penn. C. of Podiatric Med. | 402 | 79 | 481 | 33 | 145 |
| Philadelphia C. of Osteo Med. | 655 | 172 | 827 | 104 | 530 |
| Rush U. | 432 | 540 | -1,172 | 636 | 787 |
| Rutgers Medical Schodl | 297 | 125 | 422 | 290 | 350 |


| Institution | Men <br> Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | . Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| * |  |  |  |  |  |
| San Fernando Valley C. Law | 40 | 22 | 232 | 6 | 13 |
| St. Louis C. of Pharmacy | 331 | 316 | 664 | 30 | 41 |
| Sherman C. of Chiropractic | 329 | 96 | 432 | 21 | 31 |
| South Texas College of Law | 426 | 187 | 1,229 | 21 | - 47 |
| Southern CA C. of Opto. | 277 | 117 | 399 | 37 | 66 |
| Southern C. of Optometry | 497 | 67 | 566 | 37 | 46 |
| Southwestern U. Sch. of Law | 724 | 396 | 1,656 | 59 | 97 |
| Texas Chiropractic C. | 382 | 78 | 469 | 26 | 34 |
| Thomas Jefferson U. | 802 | 601 | 1,750 | 300 | 1,895 |
| Thomas M. Coc ley Law Sch. | 8 | 1 | 1,054 | 20 | , 54 |
| Vermont Law School | -252 | 125 | 377 | 22 | 27 |
| West VA Sch. of Osteo M. | 189 | 47 | 236 | 38 | 38 |
| West State U.C. Law-San Diego | 171 | 73 | 802 | 13 | 39 |
| Western'State Univ. (Fullerton) | 265 | 156 * | 1,350 | 14 | 64 |
| William Mitchell C. of Law | $\checkmark 150$ | 95 | 1,154 | 30 | 147 |
| Totals | 33,340 | 20,567 | 65,518 | 7,367 | 16,556 |

TABLE 8-4
Independent Technological, Business Administration, and Related Schools

| Inctitution | Men Full-time | Women, Full-time | Grand Tótal Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aero-Space Inst. | 91 | 11 | 102 | 6 | 10 |
| Air Force Inst. Tech. | 751 | 55 | 956 | 100 | 100 |
| Amer. Grad. Sch. Mgmt. | 644 | 328 | 1,022 | 66 | 88 |
| American Tech. U. | 95 | 44 | 596 | 14 | 25 |
| Armstrong College | 187 | 120 | 410 | 12 | 37 |
| Arthur D. Little Man. Inst. | 88 | 7 | 95 | 12 | 36 |
| Babson College | 1,129 | 689 | 3,191 | 90 | 122 |
| Bridgeport Engineering Inst. | -.. | ... | 896 | ... | 96 |
| Brooks Inst. of Santa Bar. | 603 | 189 | 811 | 21 | 32 |
| Bryant C. of Business Adm. | 1,789 | 1,381 | 6,235 | 90 | 262 |
| Calif. Maritime Acad. M, Pub. | 472 | 28 | 500 | 24 | 32 |
| CA Sch. of Prof. Psy., Fresno | 89 | 57 | 167 | 4 | 11 |
| CA Sch. of Prof. Psy., Los Ang. | 105 | 161 | 333 | 24 | 50 |
| CA Sch. of Prof. Psy., San Diego | 119 | 118 | 288 | 19 | 64 |
| CA Sch. of Prof. Psy., Berkeley | 98 | 167 | 328 | 23 | 85 |
| Capitol Inst. of Tech. | 422 | 47 | 836 | 13 | 47 |
| Cen. New England Col. Tech. | 49 | 7 | 319 | 15 | 118 |
| Christian Heritage C. | 174 | 189 | 378 | 16 | 61 |
| Clarkson C. of Tech. | 3,032 | 793 | 3,944 | 189 | 231 |
| Cleary C. | 32 | 142 | 416 | 20 | 54 |
| Cogswell College | 360 | 71 | 510 | . 27 | 66 |
| Colby Sawyer C. | 4 | 559 | 614 | 容 | 66 |
| College of Insurance | 224 | 85 | 1,787 | 25 | 253 |
| Colorado Tech. C. | 394 | 58 | 558 | 35 | 73 |
| CO School of Mines, Pub. | 2,139 | 451 | 2,985 | $\ldots$ | --. |
| Cooper Union | 591 | 280 | 918 | 58 | 162 |
| Detroit C. of Business | 496 | 1,089 | 2,789 | 21 | 177 |
| DeVry Inst. of Tech., AZ | 3,486 | 276 | 3,788 | 63 | 72 |
| DeVry Inst. of Tech., IL | 3,758 | 551 | 5,175 | $\ldots$ | - |
| DeVry Inst. of Tech., Texas | 1,357 | 176 | 1,605 | 28 | 30 |
| Dyke C. | 215 | 650 | 1,399 | 26 | 86 |
| Embry-Riddle Aeronautical U. | 6,103 | 437 | 8,449 | 257 | 698 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | ) |
| General Motors Inst., Pub. | 1,609 | 780 | 2,389 | 142 | $1 / 45$ |
| GA Inst. of Tech. Pub., incl. | $(9,632)$ | $(2,189)$ | $(14,095)$ | (616) | (719) |
| Main Campus | 7,858 | 1,987 | 11,131 | 520 | 570 |
| Southern Tech. Inst. | 1,774 | 202 | 2,964 | 96 | 149 |
| Golden Gate U. | 1,025 | 779 | 10,760 | 55 | 1,139 |
| Harvey Mudd | 430 | 77 | 514 | 54 | 83 |
| Heald Engineering College | 803 | 47 | 1,070 | 29 | 39 |
| Husson C. | 312 | 345 | 1,568 | 35 | 122 |
| Indiana Inst. of Tech. | 367 | 110 | 526 | 26 | 47 |
| Inst. of Paper Chemistry | 84 | 17 | 106 | 42 | 42 |
| Inst. of Textile Tech. M | 14 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 14 |
| Jones C., incl. | (558) | (618) | $(1,246)$ | (26) | (35) |
| Jacksonville Campus | 558 | 618 | 1,246 | 26 | 35 |
| Lawrence Inst. of Tech. | 2,888 | 550 | 5,703 | 63 | 273 |
| Maine Maritime Acad. M., Pub. | 625 | 20 | 645 | 49 | 59 |
| Menlo C., M. | 438 | 195 | 641 | 39 | 70 |
| Michigan Tech., U. Pub. | 5,737 | 1,656 | 7,779 | 372 | 517 |
| Midwest College of Engr. | 32 | 8 | 285 | --- | 50 |
| MT C. of Min. Sci. \& Tech. Pub. | 1,126 | 416 | 2,016 | 82 | 108 |
| Nat'l. C. of Business | 383 | 679 | 1,173 | - 47 | 86 |
| National Univ. CA | 3,016 | 1,395 | 6,271 | 36 | 686 |
| New Hampshire College | 1,821 | 1,452 | 5,739 | 58 | 268 |
| New Mexico Highland U. | 772 | 802 | 2,254 | 125 | 130 |
| NM Inst. of Mining \& Tech. P | 833 | 285 | 1,291 | 82 | 130 |
| New Jersey Inst. of Tech. | 3,127 | 400 | 6,482 | 269 | 538 |
| Nichols C., M | 558 | 231 | 1,072 | 33 | 60 |
| Northrop University | 1,540 | 49 | 1,796 | 66 | 114 |
| Nova U. | 2,890 | 2,294 | 5,955 | 65- | 161 |
| Ohio Inst. of Tech. | 3,366 | 422 | 3,838 | 58 | 161 |
| Oregon Grad. Ctr. | 38 | 8 | . 59 | 22 | 26 |
| RIC |  |  |  |  |  |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-tims Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Poly. Inst. of New York | 2,039 | 349 | 4,828 | 220 | 363 |
| Pratt Inst. | 2,099 | 1,401 | 4,320 | 127 | 542 |
| Rand Grad. Inst. Tech. Pol. S. | 45 | 6 | 51 | ... | 37 |
| Rose-Hulman Inst. of Tech., M | 1,283 | 0 | 1,283 | 82 | 88 |
| Rosemead Grad. Sch. of Psych. | 83 | 35 | 127 | 12 | 16 |
| School of Visual Arts | 1,232 | 1,159 | 5,155 | 30 | 500 |
| SD Sch. of Mines \& Tech. Pub. | 1,706 | 456 | 2,726 | 108 | 137 |
| Spring Garden C. | 655 | 140 | 1,343 | 45 | 95 |
| Steed C. | 158 | 210 | 433 | 10 | 34 |
| Stevens Inst. of Tech. M. | 1,823 | 396 | 2,854 | 138 | 228 |
| Strayer C. | 526 | 907 | 2,054 | 42 | 97 |
| Thomas Tech C. | 182 | 225 | 874 | 21 | 25 |
| Tiffin U. | 163 | 172 | 433 | 11 | 24 |
| Tri-State U. | 830 | 207 | 1,110 | 74 | 80 |
| Tuskegee Inst. | 1,700 | 1,735 | 3,682 | 306 | 325 |
| U.S. Air Force Acad. M. Pub. | 3,954 | 548 | 4,502 | 575 | 575 |
| US. Army Command \& Gen. St. | 967 | 11 | 978 | 145 | 145 |
| U.S Coast Guard Acad. M, Pub. | 864 | 125 | 989 | 114 | 114 |
| U.S. Merch. Marine Acad. M. Pub. | 1,035 | 91 | 1,126 | ... | -- |
| U.S. Mil. Academy, M, Pub. | 4,012 | 424 | 4,436 | 545 | 545 |
| U.S. Naval Academy, M, Pub. | 4,283 | 309 | 4,592 | 550 | 550 |
| U.S. Nav. Postgrad. Sch. Pub. | 1,233 | 66 | 1,299 | 204 | 204 |
| U. of Lowell | 5,074 | 2,857 | 8,814 | 426 | 548 |
| Univ. of RI, Pub. | 5,049 | 4,854 | 14,876 | 728 | 734 |
| Walsh Col. Acct. \& Bus. Adm. | 154 | 154 | 1,707 | 10 | 67 |
| Webb Inst. of Naval Arch. M. | 77 | 5 | 82 | 10 | 13 |
| Wentworth Inst. of Tech. | 2,735 | 189 | 3,359 | 150 | 170 |
| West Coast Univ.-Main Cam. | 489 | 125 | 862 | ... | 240 |
| West Coast U. Orange Co. Ctr. | 287 | 55 | 499 | .-. | ... |
| Worcester Poly. Inst., M. | 2,129 | 425 | 3,552 | 190 | 250 |
| TOTALS | 119,986 | 42,679 | 220,636 | 8,714 | 16,440 |

TABLE 9-4
Bible Schools and Colleges

| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grana <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alaska Bible College | 18 | 10 | 98 | 4 | 18 |
| American Baptist Theol. Sem. | 127 | 17 | 161 | 10 | 17 |
| Appalachian Bible College | 111 | 74 | 212 | 8 | 19 |
| Atlanta Christian College | 102 | 69 | 211 | 9 | 17 |
| Baptist Bible C. of PA . | 321 | 388 | 804 | 30 | 37 |
| Berkshire Christian College | 67 | 61 | 137 | 10 | 19 |
| Calvary Bible College | 212 | 175 | 527 | 20 | 37 |
| Central Bible College | 604 | 363 | 1,107 | 30 | 51 |
| Cincinnati Bible Seminary | 251 | 235 | 580 | 14 | 40 |
| Circleville Bible College | 126 | 87 | 242 | 13 | 21 |
| Columbia Bible College | 441 | 248 | 839 | 39 | 42 |
| Dallas Bible College | 98 | 44 | 219 | 10 | 27 |
| Faith Baptist College | 204 | 193 | 452 | 20 | 27 |
| Fort Wayne Bible College | 177 | 169 | 450 | 28 | 64 |
| Free Will Baptist Bible Col. | 254 | 223 | 587 | 24 | 35 |
| Friends Bible College | 57 | 57 | 151 | 9 | 18 |
| Grace Bible College | 68 | 71 | 174 | 8 | 20 |
| Grace College of the Bible | 184 | 170 | 417 | 23 | 26 |
| Great Lakes Bible College | 87 | 79 | 178 | 13 | 18 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | 142 | 84 | 298 | 15 | 16 |
| Hillsdale Free Will Bap. Co. | 74 | 64 | 165 | 10 | 21 |
| Intermountain Bible C. (CO) | 28 | 18 | 76 | 5 | 11 |
| Johnson Bible College | 212 | 155 | 398 | 15 | 26 ' |
| Kentucky Christian Coilege | 225 | 192 | 456 | 17 | 22 |
| Lancaster Bible College | 173 | 120 | 407 | 18 | 23 |
| LIFE Bible College | 185 | 90 | 430 | 16 | 26 |
| Lincoln Christian College | 265 | 162 | 539 | 24 | 50 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lutheran Bible Inst.-Seattle | 98 | 122 | 247 | 13 | 24 |
| Manhatten Christian College | 109 | 73 | 278 | 12 | 18 |
| Mid-South Bible College | 44 | 20 | 122 | 8 | 14 |
| Minnesota Bible College | 53 | 37 | 97 | 9 | 13 |
| Montana Inst. of the Bible | 63 | 53 | 127 | 7 | 15 |
| Moody Bible Inst. | 785 | 552 | 1,349 | 74 | 94 |
| Multnomah Sch. of the Bible | 368 | 278 | 704 | 35 | 45 |
| Nebraska Christian College | 89 | 77 | 192 | 6 | 15 |
| New England Baptist Bible Col. | 11 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 6 |
| North Central Bible College. | 388 | 305 | 802 | 15 | 33 |
| Northeastern Bible College | 132 | 80 | 337 | 16 | 32 |
| Northwest College | 386 | 304 | 761 | 24 | 41 |
| Northwest Bible College | 77 | 43 | 169 | 8 | 12 |
| Open Bible College | 56 | 32 | 99 | 8 | 13 |
| Patten Bible College | 20 | 17 | 122 | 8 | 16 |
| Philadelphia Col. of Bible | 252 | 229 | 572 | 31 | 42 |
| Piedmont Bible College | 233 | 148 | 449 | 20 | 23. |
| Platte Valley Bible College | 19 | 12 | 50 | 3 | 10 |
| Puget Sound Co. of the Bible | 76 | 56 | 148 | 7 | 13 |
| Reformed Bible College | 98 | 76 | 216 | 15 | 20 |
| Roanoke Bible College | 72 | 76 | 166 | 8 | 16 |
| St. Paul Bible College | 262 | 342 | 654 | 30 | 46 |
| San Jose Bible College | 92 | 77 | 220 | 6 | 16 |
| Southeastern Bible College | 95 | 74 | 215 | 17 | 21 |
| S.E. Col. Assemblies God | 608 | 470 | 1,167 | 36 | 43 |
| Southern Bible College | 43 | 39 | 121 | 10 | 15 |
| S.W. College of Christian Min. | 24 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 10 |
| SW Con. Bap. Bib. Col. | 100 | 62 | 203 | 15 | 19 |
| Toccoa Falls College | 300 | 270 | 661 | 27 | 51 |
| Trinity Bible College | 187 | 125 | 351 | 15 | 21 |
| O |  |  |  |  |  |



TABLE 10-4
Theological Schools for Lay Workers

|  |  |  |  | Grand |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inctitution |  | Men | Women | Total <br> Full-time | Full-time <br> Fime | Total <br> Students |


| Acad. of the New Church | 61 | 71 | 163 | 21 | 42 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American Bapt. Sem. of West | 79 | 23 | 135 | 10 | 18 |
| Andover Newton Theol. Sch. | 108 | 124 | 473 | 16 | 74 |
| Aquinas Inst. of Theol. | 24 | 5 | 55 | 11 | 14 |
| Asbury Theol. Seminary | 605 | 72 | 812 | 35 | 52 |
| Assemblies of God Grad. S. | 133 | 18 | 218 | 10 | 18 |
| Austin Pres. Theol. Sem. | 133 | 30 | 217 | 15 | 18 |
| Bangor Theol. Seminary | 65 | 24 | 104 | 6 | 23 |
| Bethany Theol. Sem. | 57 | 26 | 139 | 11 | 20 |
| Beth Medrash Govoha | 877 | - | 932 | ... | ... |
| Bethel Theol. Sem. | 230 | 50 | 484 | 19 | 33 |
| Calvin Theol. Sem. | 138 | 4 | 185 | 16 | 21 |
| Catholic Theol. Union | 180 | 45 | 295 | ... | ..- |
| Central Baptist Theol. Sem. | 57 | 19 | 137 | 8 | 13 |
| Chicago Theol. Sem. | 44 | 52 | 153 | 11 | 14 |
| Christ the King Sem. | 113 * | 3 | 185 | 11 | 23 |
| Christ Seminary-Seminex | 63 | 25 | 213 | 24 | 30 |
| Christian Theol. Sem. | 105 | 38 | 335 | : 5 | 33 |
| Church Div. Sch. of Pacific | 39 | 37 | 86 | 9 | 15 |
| Col. Rochester-Bexley-Crozer | 68 | 54 | 221 | 16 | 18 |
| Columbia Theol. Sem. | 185 | 30 | 378 | 18 | 35 |
| Concordia Sem., Mo. | 665 | 1 | 762 | 32 | 43 |
| Concordia Theol. Sem., Ind. | 536 | 1 | 581 | 32 | 37 |
| Conservative Baptist . Theol. S. | 154 | 30 | 415 | 16 | 31 |
| Dallas Theol. Sem., M | 803 | 9 | 1,090 | 35 | 64 |
| Eastern Baptist Theol. Sem. | 71 | 37 | 299 | 16 | 26 |
| Eden Theol. Sem. | 63 | 38 | 235 | 12 | 27 |
| Emmanuel Sch. of Religion | 49 | 3 | 132 | 7 | 13 |
| Episcopal Divinity Sch. | 47 | 38 | 109 | 18 | 24 |
| Epis. Theol. Sem. of S.W. | 62 | 10 | 85 | 6 | 13 |
| Fuller Theol. Sem. | 364 | 97 | $2,550^{\circ}$ | 31 | 94 |


| Instiution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full-time } \\ & \text { Staff } \end{aligned}$ | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Garrett-Ėvangelical Theol. S. | 161 | 114 | 350 | 29 | 30 |
| General Theol. Sem. | 130 | 54 | 216 | 16 | 24 |
| Golden Gate Baptist Sem. | 264 | 61 | 448 | 24 | 53 |
| Gordon-Conwell Theol. Sem. | 483 | 87 | 660 | 23 | 56 |
| Goshen Biblical Sem. | 55 | 29 | 156 | 7 | 15 |
| Grace Theol. Sem. \& Grace C. | 359 | 453 | 931 | 39 | 49 |
| Graduatẹ Theol. Union | 225 | +119 | 392 | 2 | 5 |
| Hartford Sem. Foundation | 4 | 2 | 94 | 11 | 19 |
| Hebrew Theol. College | 63 | 16 | 158 | 11 | 26 |
| Hebrew Union Col.-CA | 30 | - 41 | 85 | 23 | 36 |
| Hebrew Union Col.-Main Campus | 101 | 27 | 132 | 29 | 40 |
| lliff Sch. of Theol. | 125 | 77 | 365 | 18 | 30 |
| Interdenom. Theol. Ctr. | 215 | 30 | 260 | 23 | 36 |
| Jesuit Sch. Theol. Berkeley | 101 | 36 | 223 | 19 | 31 |
| Jewish Theol. Sem. of America | 231 | 76 | 448 | 60 | 103 |
| Kenrick Seminary, M | 98 | 0 | 103 | 17 | 29 |
| Lancaster Theol. Sem. | 50 | 24 | 227 | 15 | 37 |
| Lexington Theol. Sem. | 59 | 23 | 107 | 12 | 17 |
| Louisville Pres. Theol. S. | 113 | 40 | 167 | 11 | 33 |
| Luther Theol. S., St. Paul | 455 | 132 | 664 | 39 | 43 |
| Lutheran Sch. of T. at Chi. | 141 | 51 | 247 | 18 | 23 |
| Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg | 147 | 59 | 275 | 13 | 25 |
| Luth. Theol. Sem.-Phila. | 85 | 63 | 231 | 12 | 29 |
| Luth. Theol. Southern Sem. | 111 | 13 | 158 | 15 | 18 |
| Mary Immaculate Sem. | 46 | -- | 63 | 5 | 10 |
| Maryknoll Sch. of Theol. N.Y. | 112 | 49 | 235 | 25 | 46 |
| McCormick Theol. Sem. | 81 | 70 | 601 | 21 | 42 |
| Meadville-Lombard Theol. Sch. | 15 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 8 |
| Melodyland Sch. Theol CA | 49 | 12 | 123 | 5 | 15 |
| Mênnonite Biblical Sém. | 41 | 18 | 84 | 5 | 10 |
| Menn. Breth. Bib. Sem. | 94 | 11 | 132 | 10 | 19 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | - |  |  |  |
| Methodist Theol. OH | 130 | 79 | 261 | 18 | 25 |
| Midwestern Bap. Theol. Sem. | 261 | 31 | 448 | 15 | 66 |
| Mt. St. Alphonsus Sem. | 57 | --. | 58 | 16 | 24 |
| Memphis Theol. Sem. | 102 | 14 | 160 | 6 | 28 |
| Nashotah House | 71 | 3 | 80 | 7 | 11 |
| Nazarene Theol. Sem. | 310 | 24 | 457 | 20 | 24 |
| Ner Israel Rab. College | 279 | -- | 286 | 11 | 14 |
| New Brunswick Theol. Sem. | 37 | 11 | 104 | 13 | 22 |
| New York Theol. Sem. | 3 | 3 | 213 | 9 | 49 |
| North American Baptist S. | -89 | 13 | 148 | 11 | 21 |
| Northern Baptist T. Sem. | 54 | 5 | 201 | ... | ... |
| Northwest Baptist Sem. | 56 | -- | 98 | 5 | 6 |
| Northwestern Lutheran T. Sem. | 122 | 46 | 194 | 15 | 15 |
| Notre Dame S. Theol-LA | 56 | .-. | 79 | 8 | 19 |
| Oblate Co. of the S.W. | 32 | 4 | 75 | 12 | 25 |
| Pacific Christian Co. | 185 | 251 | 539 | 22 | 40 |
| Pacific Lutheran Theol S. | 128 | 40 | 182 | 9 | 15 |
| Pacific Sch. of Religion | 86 | 88 | 230 | 13 | 22 |
| Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. | 167 | 34 | 315 | .-. | ..- |
| Pope John XXIII Nat. Sem. | 50 | * -- | 73 | 8 | 17 |
| Presb. Sch. of Christian Ed. | 22 | 69 | 115 | 5 | 18 |
| Princeton Theol. Sem. | 445 | 185 | 905 | 41 | 67 |
| Protestant Epis. Theol. S. VA | 98 | 49 | 205 | 19 | 28 |
| Rabbi Isaac Elchanon T. Sem. | 144 | -- | 241 | 9 | 25 |
| Reformed Theol. Sem. | 177 | 17 | 222 | 19 | 24 |
| Sacred Heart Sch. Theol. | 97 | -- | 102 | 15 | 25 |
| St. Charles Borromeo Sem. | 177 | -- | 513 | 18 | 46 |
| St. Fran. Sem. Sch. of Pas. Min. | 56 | 4 | 86 | 14 | 16 |
| St. John's Provincial Sem. | 76 | 8 | 213 | 8 | 23 |
| St. Joseph's Seminary \& Col. | 73 | -- | 73 | 5 | 26 |
| St. Mary's of the Lake Sem. | 90 | - | 143 | 18 | 27 |
| St. Mary Seminary | 55 | 1 | 64 | 11 | 17 |
| ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}$ | $77$ |  |  |  |  |


| Instivution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| St. Mary's Seminary (MD) | 236 | 90 | 489 | 15 | 29 |
| St. Meinrad S of Theol., M. | 146 | -- | 149 | 17 | 23 |
| St. Paul Sch. of Theol. | 140 | 46 | 202 | 15 | 26 |
| St. Paul Sem. Minn., M | 95 | -- | 105 | 12 | 21 |
| St. Thomas Theol. Sem. CO, M | 57 | 4 | 129 | 11 | 22. |
| St. Vincenṫt Sem. M , | 40 | -- | 50 | 5 | 16 |
| San Francisco Theol. Sem. | 101 | 79 | 1,033 | 18 | 95 |
| Scarritt College : | 19 | 44 | 77 | 6 | 16 |
| Sch. of Theol. at Claremont | 88 | 59 | 222 | -.. | -- |
| Seabury-Western Theol. Sem. | 46 | 13 | 76 | 8 | 13 |
| Sem. of the Immaculate Con. | 73 | $\cdots$ | 266 | 14 | 33 |
| Sem. of. St. Vincent de Paul | 90 | -- | 96 | 10 | 22 |
| S.W. Baptist Theol. Sem. | 1,674 | 342 | 3,837 | 101 | 156 |
| Starr King Sch. for Ministry | 26 | 26 | 52 | 4 | 19 |
| Theot. Sem. of Ref. Epis. C. | 60 | 7 | 69 | 6 | 7 |
| Trinity Lutheran Seminary | 195 | 56 | 292 | 14 | 18 |
| Union Theol. Sem. VA | 118 | 42 | 250 | 22 | 28 |
| United Theol. Sem. Minn. | 58 | 70 | 213 | 18 | 23 |
| United Theol. Sem. OH | 146 | 61 | 285 | 22 | 28 |
| University of Juadaism | 37 | 33 | 186 | 23 | 43 |
| Wartburg Theol. Sem. | 161 | 37 | $249{ }^{\circ}$ | 18 | 25 |
| Washington Theol. Union | 131 | 19 | 279 | 27 | 36 |
| Wesley Theol. Sem. | 117 | 61 | 320 | 25 | 37 |
| Western Con. Baptist Sem. | 354 | 30 | 536 | 33 | 43 |
| Western Evangelical Sem. | 136 | 6 | 208 | 9 | 14 |
| Western Theol. Seminary | 71 | 12 | 130 | 12 | 22 |
| Westminster Theol. Sem. M. | 227 | 15 | 418 | 14 | 29 |
| Weston Sch. of Theol. | 90 | 39 | 216 | 13 | 27 |
| TOTALS | 18,939 | 4,976 | 38,061 | 1,940 | 3,499 |

TABLE 11-4
Full-time Entering Freshmen Enroliments in 1385 Comparable Institutions


TABLE 12-4

## Largest Institutions <br> (Including component units)

|  | Full-time | Rank | Grand Total | Rank |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| State University of New York | 240,657 | 1 | 379,741 | 1 |
| California State Univ. and College System | 177,219 | 2 | 306,884 | 2 |
| University of Wisconsin System | 112,171 | 3 | 149,064 | 3 |
| State University System of Florida | 81,253 | 6 | 129,576 | 4 |
| The City University of New York | 79,332 | 8 | 122,717 | 5 |
| University of North Carolina | 90,085 | 4 | 115,163 | 6 |
| University of Texas | 81,097 | 7 | 113,515 | 7 |
| University of Callfornia | 88,270 | 5 | 93,963 | 8 |
| State Univ. and Community College System of Tennessee | 47,193 | 12 | 82,837 | 9 10 |
| Indiana University | 44,999 | 14 | 80,586 | 10 |
| University of Minnesota | 43,194 | 15 | 69,136 | 11 |
| Pennsv:vania State University | 51,394 | 9 | 63,800 | 12 |
| Oregoil State Higher Education System | 48,394 | - 11 | 63,111 | 13 |
| University of Maryland | 38,177 | 18 | 1,5 | 4 |
| Unjversity of lllinois | 51,221 | 10 | 6, | 5 |
| Utah Higher Education System | 39,053 | 17 | 60,525 | * 16 |
| University of Missouri | 39,844 | 16 | 56,152 | 17 |
| The Ohio State University | 45,945 | 13 | 52,727, | 18 |
| Louisiana State Univ. System | 36,949 | 20 | 51,940 | 19 |
| Rutgers, The State Univ. of New Jersey | 32,106 | 24 | 48,456 | 20 |
| Purdup University | 34,530 | 22 | 47,379 | 21 |
| University of Michigan | 37,092 | 19 | 46,861 | 22 |
| Michigan State University | 35,364 | 21 | 44,887 | 23 |
| University of Tennessee | 33,266 | 23 | 43,782 | 24 |
| Northeastern University | 20,359 | 34 | 42,406 | 25 |
| University of Nebraska | 27,623 | 26 | 41,452 | 26 |
| University of Colorado | 28,405 | 25 | 38,381 | 27 |
| rsity of Arizona | 23,318 | 32 | 38,075 | 28 |
| ERICrsity of Puerto Rico . | -22,089 | 33 | 37,717 | 29 |
| Enamiversity of Alabama | -25,877 | 28 | 36,831 | 30 |


| , |  | Fuli-time | Rank | Grand Total | Rank |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | * |  |  |
| University of Kentucky |  | 25,038 | 30 | 36,052 | 31 |
| University of South Carolina | $\bullet$ | 23,571 | 31 | 36,U45 | 32 |
| Brigham Young University |  | 25,314 | 29 | 35,432 | 33 |
| University of Washingtor | $\star$ | 26,923. | 27 | 35,290 | 34 |
| University of Houston |  | 16,994 | 35 | 35,041 | 35 , |

$*$

TABLE 13-4

Geographical Division Summary



## ENROLLMENTS IN TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

Grand total enrollments increase - up by $4.3 \%$. The growth in two-year college inrollments in 1981 was substantially less than that experienced by these institutions in 1980 when it was $7.7 \%$. However, the $4.3 \%$ in comparison with the four-year institutions' growth rate of $.7 \%$ was quite substantial. The $4.3 \%$ represents a head count increase of more than 175,000 students.

As in 1980, there was growth in 1981 in all reporting categories of students - full-time men, full-time women, part-time men, and part-time women, with the part-time women showing the greatest increase. Despite the decrease in magnitude of gain in 1981, the situation probably represents the pressure of the economic conditions as indicated in last year's study (Mickler 1981) where it was premised that the economy probably had a pronounced influence upon the growth and enrollments of the two-year colleges. It was further pointed out that the two-year institutions generally enjoy the advantages of proximity, low tuition, easy access, and general flexibility - all of which can serve to attract potential students in times of economic uncertainity. Likely as not, the reductions in eligibility for financial aid resulted in students who otherwise would have been enrolled in four-year institutions having enrolled in the two-year colleges.

Full-time enrollments gain over the previous year - up 2.2\%. For three years, beginning in 1976, full-time enrollments declined in the two-year institutions. However, in 1979 there began a three year trend of increase in enrollments of full-time students. The 1,096 institutions reported $1,620,699$ full-time students with a $2.2 \%$ increase in comparably reporting schools. Parker (1979) reported declines of $5.7 \%$ in 1978 and $3.5 \%$ in both 1976 and 1977. Beginning in 1978 and continuing through fall 1981, full-time students have accounted for only $38 \%$ of the population in the two-year colleges. For several years before, beginning in 1977, full-time students comprised a somewhat larger percentage of two-year enrollments. In 1977, the percentage was 41.6; in 1976 was 44.9; and in 1975 was 45.6. As in 1979 and 1980 there was growth in both full-time and part-time students in the two-year institutions, consequently, the ratio remained unchanged. In spite of the majority of the part-time students, the two-year colleges depend on full-time enrollments for their continued existence. Approximately two-thirds of the credit hours produced by these institutions are generated by full-time students.

Part-time enrollments increased by 5.6\%. As in the fall of 1980, part-time enrollments grew substantially in 1981. The 1,096 institutions reported 2,630,956 part-time enrollees, which is next to the largest gain since 1975 and amounted to a head count increase of about 140,000 students.

In keeping with the precedence set by Parker, the series analyzes enrollment data provided by the institutions from several vantage points. The first treatment of data examines enrollments in certain defined categories that are based upon type of control. These are public institutions, church-affiliated institutions, independent, and proprietary institutions that offer two-year collegiate level instructional programs. The second group
of categories is based upon a programmatic index that includes the following: technical and/or vocational schools, junior collegs, community colleges, multipurpose units, and university branch college campuses or centers. Each of these categories, along with breakdown by sex, geographic location, and estimated full-time equivalency, will be examined in detail in the following sections.

Public two-year institutions register substantial gains - up 4.2\%. For the third consecutive year, the public two-year institutions have experienced enrollment gains; in 1979, 730 reporting institutions indicated a $3.7 \%$ increase; in 1980, 808 reporting institutions experienced a $7.8 \%$ increase. The 1981 increase of $4.2 \%$ was based on reports received from 829 institutions with a grand total enrollment of $3,994,434$ students. Of these, $2,532,128$ were enrolled part-time and $1,462,306$ were enrolled full-time with $5.4 \%$ and $2.0 \%$ increases respectively. The public institutions continue to enrall approximately. 95\% , the two-year college students. Enrollments by institutions in the public category are presented in Table 1-2.

Church-affiliated colleges increase by $\mathbf{2 . 0 \%}$. For the fourth consecutive year, churchaffiliated colleges report increases in enrollments. In 1978, the increase was $1.2 \%$ (Parker 1979): in 1979, 3.2\%: and in 1980, 5.1\% (Mickler 1980,1981). The 73 reporting institutions enrolled 27,524 full-time students and 8,437 part-time students for a grand total enrollment of 35,961 . There was a substantial change in fall 1981 of the distribution of full-time to part-time students in the church-affiliated colleges. This was brought about by substantial increases in part-time enrollments and corresponding slight declines in full-time enrollments. Part-time enrollment of both men and women amounted to an increase of $14.7 \%$ - taken separately men part-time students increased at a rate of $21.5 \%$ in 1981, and women part-time students increased by $12.1 \%$. In past years, the church-affiliated schools had enrolled $80 \%$ of their students as full-time students. Now, however, in 1981 only $75 \%$ were full-time enrollees. Despite the changes noted above, women students continue to comprise $60 \%$ of the population in the churchaffiliated colleges.

In previous years, it had been postulated that the tendency toward full-time enrolliments in the church-affiliated colleges reflected the curricular pattern found in those schools. Typically, their programs of study were of the liberal arts, and they are articulated as transfer institutions, with many being fundamentalist in doctrine. Consequently, they were expected to occupy a more conservative stance with regard to the requirement that students enroll full-time. This pattern had been established over such a long period of time that it seems reasonable to speculate that the shift in enrollment patterns in the church affiliated schools may be also a function of the economic situation and would reverse itself to the typical pattern when economic conditions improve. The enrollments of church affiliated colleges and schools are listed in Table 2-2.

Independent-private two-year colleges increase by $6.4 \%$ in 1981. For the third consecutive year, the independent two-year colleges have registered increases in their student bodies. The 94 reporting institutions enrolled a grand total of 125,682 students, with 68,594 full-time and 57,088 part-time. Full-time enrollments grew by $2.6 \%$ and
part-time student enrollments grew by $11.2 \%$. For a number of years, the independent colleges have experienced substantial growth. There was, however, an exception to this in 1978 when they experienced a decline of $2.1 \%$. In 1981, men students in both full-time and part-time categories declined by about $1.5 \%$, while women students increased by $5.5 \%$ in the full-time category and $22.2 \%$ in the part-time category. Further, it appears from the 1981 data that the pattern of declining enrollments for men students that had been observed over a period of time and was commented upon by Dr. Parker on numerous occasions has once again manifested itself as a problem for the independentprivate two-year colleges.

As is the case with all private educational institutions, the independent two-year colleges must work more diligently to attract students in an era of declining population and great emphasis on career oriented educational programs. Yet many of these institutions are well-established, prestigious colleges with traditional roles in a permanent place in higher education. Enrollments for the independent schools and colleges are cited in Table 3-2.

Proprietary schools increase by $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$. The proprietary schools experienced the most substantial increase of all of the two-year collegiate institutions in the country in fall 1981. The 100 institutions that reported for the year represent only a small portion of the proprietary schools found across the nation. For a proprietary school to be eligible to be included in the enrollment study series, it must offer two-year collegiate-level certificate or associate degree progra.ns. Also, regional or professional accreditation must have been obtained. These conditions limit considerably the number of institutions from the proprietary sector post-secondary education. The limitations, however, result in the collection of data from a group of institutions quite similar to those in the other categories in role, scope, and function. The 100 institutions reported 95,578 students enrolled in fall 1981 with 62,275 as full-time students and 33,303 as part-time students. The percentage changes in these categories were 9.8 and 11.1 respectively. Even with these substantial percentage changes in the total enrollment, the actual number of students involved in the proprietary colleges' gain amounted to only about 10,000 students. In reality, the proprietary schools represented in these reports enroll only about $.2 \%$ of the total two-year population. Table 4-2 list the enroliments in the twoyear proprietary schools and colleges.

Non public institutions grow in enrollment by 6.5\%. The combination of church affiliated, independent, and proprietary schools and colleges provides another perspective from which to view the enrollments in the American two-year institutions. The 267 non public institutions enrolled, in 1981, a grand total of 257,221 or about $6 \%$ of the two-year population. There were 158,393 full-time and 98,828 part-time students, showing gains of $4.2 \%$ and $11.6 \%$ respectively. By way of contrast, the public two-year schools and colleges showed a grand total increase of $4.2 \%$, full-time student growth of $2.0 \%$ and a part-tine growth of $5.4 \%$. There was substantial growth of women students in the non-public institutions in 1981. Full-time women students increased by $6.8 \%$, and part-time women students increased by $20.4 \%$. Again, by way of contrast, full-time women enrollments increased by $1.7 \%$ and part-time women student enrollments grew by $0.1 \%$ in the public two-year colleges and schools. Whether these increases reflect the
normal movement of women students into the two-year institutions remains a matter of speculation. It has been observed that women students comprise more than half of the part-time enrollments in the two-year colleges, and thus the growth for the year could represent the continued movement of women into post-secondary education. Others have speculated that women have moved into the two-year colleges because of the stress of the recession. It has been surmised more specifically that if there are two or more children in the family, the men students are those who have the opportunity to "go away" to school, while their sisters go to the junior or community college and live at home.

In making comparisons of these data and evaluating the percentage of change, it should be remembered that $1 \%$ in the public category represents about 40,000 students, and $1 \%$ in the non-public represents only about 2,500 students. Also, the percentages of change are based on matched sets of data - enrollment reports submitted by institutions, for the current and the previous years.

As indicated before, the data from the two-year schools and colleges were to be analyzed from a programmatic vantage point following the analysis based on the type of control. The next several sections examine in some detail the enrolliments in technical and/or vocational schools, juniur colleges, community colleges, multipurpose units and branch college campuses, without regard to type of control. All junior colleges, for example, are grouped together, whether they are public, church-affiliated, independent, or proprietary. Likewise, community college enroliments are summarized without regard to the source of control. The branch college campus category somewhat contradicts the notion of lack of reference to control. Yet the branch college campuses cannot be placed in one of the other categories without contradicting the programmatic concept. Each year, the twoyear institutions indicate in their enrollment reports the category that best describes their curricular orientation.

Technical and/or vocational schools and colleges continue to show gains - up 4.3\%. In 1981, 230 technical schools and colleges reported a grand total enrollment of 350,343 students. There were 195,460 full-time and 154,883 part-time with gains of $4.4 \%$ and $4.2 \%$ respectively, based on comparable enrollments from 204 institutions. As has been the case for several years, substantial increases in the number of women students enrolling in the technical schools have produced the major gains in this category, even though there has been considerable growth in the enrollment of men students as well. These data and interpretations suggest greater credibility of the notion that more and more students are inclined to enroll in educational programs that will result in job placement rather than in general educational curricula. For this speculation to gain credibility, it would be necessary to examine two-year college enrollments in all categories of institutions and determine those students who are enrolled in transfer programs and those enrolled in terminal programs.

Junior colleges report a gain of $3.5 \%$. The junior college category primarily includes institutions of the liberal arts traditions, many of which are exclusively for men or for women. Most of the institutions are private, and generally they are articulated with
four-year institutions so their students can transfer readily into baccalaureate programs. The junior colleges represent about $25 \%$ of the institutions in the country and enroll approximately $12 \%$ of the two-year college studentss.

The 271 reporting junior colleges enrolled 512,926 students, $47 \%$ of which were fulltime. For the third consecutive year, there have been gains in the junior college enrollments; however, the gain for 1981 was not as high as either of the previous years. Both full-time and part-time enrollments increased in 1981 by $3.5 \%$. There were 241,812 students enrolled full-time and 271.114 enrolled part-time. In 1980, there was a striking similarity between the enrollment growth patterns in the four-year arts and sciencès institutions and the two-year junior college institution's; however, that; similarity disappeared in 1981 since there was little growth in the full-time category in the four-year colleges and reasonably substantial growth in the part-time students in the four-year institutions. It could be speculated that many of the students who would have enrolled otherwise in the arts and sciences colleges may well have enrolled in the junior colleges that were closer to home, less expensive, and more easily accessible.

Community colleges increase by $4.3 \%$. The 547 community colleges reporting in 1981 enrolled $76.5 \%$ of the students reported in the two year enrollment study. These general purpose institutions have dominated the curricular category in two-year collegiate education for some time. They were developed to meet local needs for vocational and technical educational experiences and to provide an adequate background in the arts and sciences for the acquisition of advanced knowledge. Almost all these institutions have transfer programs articulated with four-year institutions in addition to terminal programs in technical and para-professional fields. Their growth is somewhat parallel to the growth of American public schools, although occurring in a later era.

The grand total enrollment in the community colleges for fall 1981 was 3,250,590 students with $1,121,368$ full-time and $2,129,222$ part-time. The growth rate for full-time students was $1.6 \%$ and $5.7 \%$ for part-time students. Part-time students outnumber ful! -time students in the community colleges by two to one.

Multipurpose colleges and university branch colleges/campuses/centers register increases - up $\mathbf{1 1 . 2 \%}$ and $\mathbf{3 . 1} \%$ respectively. Eleven multipurpose institutions filed useable reports in fall 1981. The grand total enrollment was $7,7,169$ students with 26,500 full-time with a percentage increase of $2.6^{5}$ and 50,669 part-time students with a gain of $16.4 \%$. The multipurpose two-year colleges have grown for three consecutive years following a fairly substantial decline of $5.8 \%$ in 1978 (Parker 1979). There is a striking similarity between the ratio of part-time to full-time students with that in the community colleges. It is also likely that their instructional programs are similar in nature, since both categories of colleges have terminal programs in technical fields as well as transfer programs in the liberal arts.

There were 37 institutions administered as parts of four-year universities or colleges that reported 60,627 students enrolled in fall 1981. There were 35,559 of these students enrolled full-time and 25,068 part-time. The growth percentages are $.7 \%$ for full-time and
6.7\% for part-time. Typically, the branch college campuses enroll more full-time students than part-time, as is the case with their parent institutions; however, in 1981 there were substantial increases in part-time enroliments and virtually no increase in the full-time. In fact, there was a loss of $.4 \%$ in men students with a gain of $1.7 \%$ in women students for the .7 overall full-time growth percentage. Again, the growth in part-time enrollments must surely reflect the economic times.

First time entering freshmen. As indicated previously in the section portraying the four-year study, there has been significant difficulty in defining the term freshman and in the intent to collect enrollment data on full-time freshmen only. Also, due to the approach of calculating percentage of change based on comparable data, problems that occur one year will be reflected in the following year. On the 1981 data forms, special effort was made to clarify the problem, but it did not result in the collection of good data on which the writer was willing to make calculations of percentages of change. There is evidence that the freshman class of 1981 declined on the two-year campuses, but the author is reluctant to expound on questionable information. Freshman enrollments as reported by the institutions, are indicated in Table 5-2.

Women students continued to enroll in the two-year colleges at a higher rate than men $53.7 \%$ in fall, 1981. In 1977, women student enrollments in the American two-year institutions exceeded $50 \%$ of the population for the first time and was recorded by Parker (1978) at $51.5 \%$. Since that time, the majority of women students in the two-year schools and colleges has increased regularly. The $5.6 \%$ increase in 1981 has moved the proportion of women students to an even higher level. It was reported in the section on the four year institutions that the number of women students exceeded that of men in the four-year institutions in 1981 for the first time. There were 2,270,300 women students and $1,981,355$ men students enrolled in the 1,096 two-year schools and colleges ${ }^{*}$ that reported in 1981.

In all control categories of the two-year colleges, women students outnumbered men. The percentages of women were as follows: public, 53.5; church-affiliated, 60.0; independent, 59.2; and proprietary, 50.8. The percentages of change of men and women students in the fall term of 1981 were public, +3.7 and +4.5 ; church-affiliated, +2.0 and +2.1 : independent, -1.5 and +12.5 ; and proprietary, +5.3 and +14.8 .

Women students outnumbered men in all but one of the programmatic categories technical schools. There the percentage of women students was 48.1 , which incidentally was up from the 1980 percentage of 47.7. Percentages of women students in other programmatic categories were as follows: community colleges, 53.7; junior colleges, 56.6. multipurpose, 54.7; and branch college campus, 56.1. The percentages of change by category for men and women students were: community colleges, +3.9 and +4.6 ; junior colleges, +2.3 and +4.4 technical/vocational, +1.8 and +7.1 ; multipurpose units, +7.9 and +14.2 ; and branch college campuses, +2.6 and +3.6 .

Enrollments by Regions and States. In 1981, there were enrollment increases in 39 states and declines in only 11. Some of the declines were very slight, and consequently, there
were no declines by geographic region. Gains by region range from a high of $8.0 \%$ in the East North Central region to a $1 \%$ low in the New England region. Enrollments in 974 comparably reporting two-year institutions and percentage changes by region were New England, 111,398, +.1; Middle Atlantic, 430,304, +4.6; East North Central, 673,878, +8.0; West North Central, 195.492, +6.0; South Atlantic, 559,294, +4.5; East South Central, 268,884, +4.7; West South Central, 304,693, +4.2; Mountain, 157,826, +2.1; Pacific, 1,117,779, +2.6; and Commonwealth and Territories, $31,037,+4.5$. As in 1980 , there were nine states with enrollments of over one hundred thousand two-year students. The percentage of change in the nine states in 1981 was 6.1 which was somewhat less than the 8.5 gatn if, the same states in 1980. California had by far the largest number of two-year students with 936,465 enrolled for a $6.1 \%$ increase for the year. Illinois followed with 263,527 students enrolled and an increase of $5.2 \%$. Texas had the third largest two-year population with 230,422 students, a $2.5 \%$ increase. Of the nine states, Michıgan had the greatest percentage increase in enroliments in the junior colleges with a head count increase of more than 26,000 students and a $16.6 \%$ increase in enrollment. In the four-year instıtutions, Michigan showed a decline of $2.9 \%$ in 1981, with a head count loss of approximately 8,000 students. It is reasonable to assume that some of the growth that occurred in the two-year institutions in Michigan reflected the economic situation in that state. It is appropriate at this point to inject a note of caution about the use of these data and interpretations. First, the enrollment figures cited here are numbers reported comparably; that is, institutions filed reports both in fall, 1980 and 1981, and all institutions did not report. As noted previously, however, the return rate is in excess of $90^{\circ} \%$ and represents valid approximation of the total picture. Table 6.4 portrays the geographic distribution by regions and states.

Full-time equivalent enrollment (FTE) increases by $3.4 \%$. As has been the case for a number of years, FTE is estimated by adding one-third of the head count of part-time enrollments to the head count of full-time students. The procedure gives a reasonable approximation of instructional effort that is correlated in most instances with the allocation of funds, particularly in the public institutions: In the 1,096 two-year institutions, the FTE grand total for fall 1981 was $2,497,596$ for a gain of $3.4 \%$ at comparably reporting institutions. The percentage increase was based on a comparable head count gain of $3.1,958$ full-tjme students and 125,930 part-time students. Obviously, since the FTE grand total gain of $3.4 \%$ was less than the grand total head count gain of $4.3^{\circ} \mathrm{w}$, the major part of the growth in the twoyear institutions in fall 1981 was in parttime students, a fact which was noted in earlier portions of the report. By control category. the FTE and percentages of change for the fall term were public, 2,306,264, +3.2; church-affiliated, 30,336 , less than .1 loss; independent, $87,621,+4.4$; and proprietary, $73,375,+9.9$. The public institutions continue to account for more than $90^{\circ}$, of the FTE in the two year schools and colleges. Again, by category the percentages of FTE åccounted for by full-time students were: public, 63.4; church-affiliated, 90.7; independent, 78.3, and proprietary, 84.9. Though these percentages changed slightly from fall 1980, there appears to be no significant difference in the numbers for the two years.

An Overview of Collegiate Enrollments in 1981. Enrollment reports were received from 2,962 colleges and universities in the United States in fall 1981. Several reports were
received too late to be included in the overall study; nine of these were from four-year institutions with total encollments of 98,851 , and 13 from two-year institutions with total enrollments of 124,275 . The 1981 analyses were based on 1,844 four-year institutions with a grand total enrollment of 7,530,013 and 1,096 two-year institutions with a grand total enrollment of $4,251,655$ students. The combination of the grand totals of the two categories resulted in an enrollment of $11,781,668$ students in institutions included fully in the 1981 study. There were $6,927,531$ full-time students and $4,854,137$ part-time students. Over $90 \%$ of the institutions filed reports for the year, which is a remarkable rate of return for a survey; particularly one that requires the amount of effort to complete the form properly. The registrars, directors of institutional research, and other reporting officers are to be commended for their efforts in support of the study series.

There were 6,042,804 women enrolled in higher education in the fall of 1981 and 5,738,864 men enrolled. Previously and for several years, women students had outnumbered men in the two-year institutions, but fall 1981 was the year in which women outnumbered men in the four-year institutions, as well. In the four-year institutions, women students comprise $50.1 \%$ of the population, and in two-year institutions they comprise $53.4 \%$ of the population. In total, women students account for $51.3 \%$ of the population in the institutions that reported for the year.

The growth rate of enrollments in all institutions of higher education in the country for fall 1981 was $+1.9 \%$, based on data reported by 2,694 comparably reporting institutions. As stated previously, comparably reporting means that the institution submitted enrollment reports in 1980 and in 1981. It should be noted that there is a small amount of duplication in the count of two-year institutions-those that are administered by four-year institutions are counted in both studies; however, there are only a limited number of these.

In comparison with the growth rate predicted by the author in an October 27, 1981, press release, there was only a discrepancy of . $3 \%$ between the prediction of $1.6 \%$ growth in enrollment and the $1.9 \%$ indicated by the completed study. The estimate was based on returns from 1,108 colleges and comprised approximately $28 \%$ of the college population. By contrast, on November 30, 1981, in an early release, the National Center for Education Statistics projected an overall growth rate of $1.9 \%$, which corresponded exactly with findings of the author in the final analysis of collegiate enrollments for 1981. Also, in the October press release by the author, it was projected that there would be a $5 \%$ growth rate in the four-year institutions and a $3.2 \%$ growth in the two-year institutions In the final analysis, the growth rate in the four-year institutions was $+.7 \%$ and in the two year institutions $+4.3 \%$.

Although there continued a pattern of enrollment increases in both two and four-year institutions in 1981, neither experienced the magnitude of gain that occurred in 1980. Further, there was a farrly substantial shift in the enrollment pattern. In 1980, the four-year institutions increased by $3.6 \%$ and enrollments in the two-year institutions increased by $7.7^{\circ}$. The substantial shift in the growth rate from four-year institutions
to two-year institutions suggests the further impact of the economic conditions in the country. It was postulated in last year's report that enrollments typically increased in times of recession despite the possible decline in the potential student pool. In a second year of decline of that pool, growth continued, though not so great as previously reported. Another obvious condition is that more women students have moved into higher education, and thus part of the projected decline has not occurred, due to that phenomenon.

In 1981, growth occurred in 13 of the 14 institutional categories defined in the series on enrollments in American higher education. Incidentally, this was the same pattern that occurred in 1980, with the exception that in 1980 the theological schools experienced a decline; however, in 1981 the Bible Schools experienced a decline of $3.1 \%$ while the theological schools experienced a fairly substantial gain of $5.4 \%$.

Looking Into Future. For several years it has become almost "fashionable" to predict significant declines in collegiate enrollments over the next two decades. Birth rates have declined for a number of years, and the total number of 18 year olds that will be available during the next 20 years definitely has declined. Recently, in Higher Education and National Affairs, economist David Breneman predicted massive enrollment drops by the next decade-as much as $25 \%$ in some schools. He particularly disputes the widely-held notion that the decline in typical college age population will be offset by the entry of women, minorities, and older students into higher education. Parker (1979) presented a lengthy statement on the expectations for enroilment over the next 20 years that sets forth a soundly-based series of estimates. Whether the estimates come true or not will have to be borne out by experience. It is well-krown at this time that higher education, as well as all education, faces difficult times in the immediate and extended future. Hard decisions will be required of faculty, administrators, trustees, state and federal legislators, and others who have responsibilities for higher education programs. Decisions will have to be made to eliminate programs and even colleges in the immediate future. There will have to be shifts in priorities and in prog, $n$ plans; however, adversity does not stand in the way of progress. Ralph Tyler subscribes to the thesis that the most significant advances in education have been made during times of adverse circumstances.

These is no question about the growing need for higher education. Scientific and technological advances will require college-educated individuals to function effectively in the coming years. The problems of society, government, and of health care must be dealt with by an educated citizenry. The very future of the country may hinge upon the effectiveness of higher edication in meeting the needs of an advancing society.

## DEFINITIONS USED IN THE 2-YEAR REPORT

Institutions surveyed are post-secondary 2 -year junior and community colleges, other multipurpose colleges, technical and/or vocational schools or institutes, and 2-year units administered by 4 -year colleges or universities (branch colleges/campuses/centers) that have regional association, professional organization and/or state agency recognition, approval or accreditation, and offer 2-year collegiate-level certificate and/or associate degree programs. Classification of schools by types reflects institutional preference, where available, and the author's judgment.

Full-time students devote substantially all working or study time to the college curriculum. Generally this is interpreted to mean that they are registered for 12 nollegiate-level credit hours, presumably $75 \%$ of a normal load onmore. The presumption is that these students are assessed full-time fees.

Part-time students normally take collegiate-level courses in the late afternoon, on weekends, in the evening, frequently in the day, or by extension and enroll for fewer than 12 credits, or less than $75 \%$ of a normal load.

First-time freshmen (full-time) are presumed to be only those entering-freshman full-time students who have not previously attended any college. The group is inclusive of students enrolled in the fall term who attended college for the first time in the summer of 1979 as well as students who entered with college credits earned before graduation from high school.

Two-year college students are those enrolled in collegiate-level credit-hour courses in 2 -year certificate or associate degree programs in institutions covered in this survey. It is presumed that all eligible and enrolled $2 \cdot$ year collegiate-level credit-hour students are counted.

Full-time equivalent enrollments are not cited by institutions but FTEs are computed by categories of schools. The adjusted headcount method is used, whereby full-timeequivalent enrollments equals the headcount of full-time students, plus one-third of that of part-time students.

Full-time teaching staff is composed of those persons holding the rank of instructor of equivalent, and those of higher rank, in full-time employment for the academic year, who give at least half their time to instruction and are not on leave of absence.

Total teaching staff includes both full-time teaching staff and part-time individuals not on leave, including lecturers, fellows, teaching assistants, research assistants (if they teach),
$d$ others who teach.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Collegiate Enrollment Studies for 1981 were sponsored by the American College Testing Program and The University of Alabama. The series was begun 62 years ago by Dr. Raymond Walters, who cunducted the studies for 40 years. Dr. Garland G. Parker, who retired recently from the University of Cincinnati, continued the studies for 20 years and began the two-year report 10 years ago. Higher education is indebted to each of these scholars for their dedication to a substantial task.

Appreciation is expressed to Dr. Oluf Davidsen, President of ACT, and to Dr. Joab L. Thomas, President of The University of Alabama, for their support in the continuation of the study series.

The staff of the Office of Planning and Operations is to be commended for the untold effort expended in the collection and assembly of data. Without the help of Mrs. Patsy K. Jeter, Mrs. Sandra Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Sue Bennett, and Miss Kirn Ingram the author would not have been able to complete the research and develop the report. Mrs. Charlotte Pugh, Miss Cindy Bolling, and Mrs. Sandra Cromer also deserve special recognition for their work with the manuscript and for setting the type for the publication. •Thanks is also extended to Ms. Pat Seymour, Senior Writer/Editor: Office of University Relations, for editorial support.

Registrars, Directors of Institutional Research, and other reporting officers in the institutions across the country made the studies possible by reporting data as requested in a timely manner. Their support is an indication of the respect held for these study series. It is unfortunate that the economic times have required the discontinuation of the collegiate enrollment reports. Though it has not been an easy task, the production of the series for the past three years has been an enjoyable responsibility for the author -it has given him the opportunity to interact with colleagues across the broad spectrum of higher education and has contributed considerably to his professional growth and * development.

Finally, in a personal vein. Mary Louise, my dear wife and a professional educator in her own right, deserves recognition for her critical evaluation as well as her love, support, and encouragement.

## REFERENCES

$$
\mathfrak{j}
$$

Mickler, J. E. Collegiate enrollments in the U.S., 1980-81. Iowa City, la.: The American College Testing Program, 1981.
Mickler, J. E. Collegiate enrollments in the U.S., 1979-80. Iowa City, la.: The American College Testing Program, 1980.

Mickler, J. E. Collegiate enrollinents in American 2-year institutions, 1979-80. Iowa City,

- la.: The American*Cpllege Testing Program, 1980.

Parker, G. G. Collegiate enrollments in the U.S., 1978-79. Iowa City, Ia.: The American College Testing Program, 1979.


Parker, G. G. Collegiate enrollments in American 2-year institutions, 1978-79. Iowa City, la.: The American College Testing Program, 1980.

## $k$

95

TABLE 1-2
Public Two-Year Collegiate-Level Institutions

| Institution | Mon Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Student | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 8 |  |  |  |
| Alabama Aviation \& Tech. Col. | 383 | 21 | 653 | 28 | 40 |
| Aiken Technical College | 335 | 199 | 1,040 | 40 | 90 * |
| Aims Community College | 741 | 667 | 4,052 | 98 | 188 |
| Albany Junior College | 405 | 749 | 1,913 | 69 | 92 |
| Alabama Technical College | 551 | 156 | 1,038 | 30 | 46 |
| Alexander City State Jr. Col. | . 353 | 429 | 1,278 | 42 | 77 |
| Allegany Cmty. College | 497 | 743 | 1,995 | 87 | 124 . |
| Allen Co. Cmty. JC | 160 | 171 | 1,000 | 27 | 96 |
| Alpena Community College | 475 | 409 | 1,946 | 51 | 91 |
| Alvin Community College | 516 | 679 | 3,035 | 95 | 158 |
| Amarillo College | 958 | 955 | 5,682 | 200 | 340 |
| American Samoa Cmty. College | 346 | 398 | 987. | 50 | 53 |
| Angelina College | 322 | 528 | 2,152 | 84 | 124 |
| Anson Technical College | 89 | 78 | 575 | 16 | 46 |
| Arapahoe Cmty. College | 1,055 | 1,172 | 6,771 | 110 | 285 |
| Arkansas State U. Beebe Br. | 247 | 262 | 713 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Asheville Buncombe Tech. Inst. | 549 | $576{ }^{*}$ | 2,514 | 80 | 161 |
| Ashuntuck Cmty. College | 90 | 124 | 1,626 | 16 | 34 |
| Atlanta Junior College | 382 | 478 | 1,386 | 57 | 84 |
| Atlantic Cmty. College | 496 | 691 | 3,591 | 100 | 165 |
| Austin Community College | 264 | 318 | 851 | 37 | 61 |
| Austin Community College, TX | 2,126 | 1,713 | 13,996 | 194 | 692 |
| Bainbridge Junior College | 138 | 180 | 639 | 29 | 43 |
| Barton Co. Cmty Jr. College | 293 | 372 | 2,022 | 68 | 217 |
| Bay De Noc Community College | 417 | 517 | 1,621 | 67 | 106 |
| Bayamon Regional College | 1,580 | 1,952 | 3.908 | 187 | . 211 |
| Beaufort Co. Tech. Insti. | 250 | 333 | 1,071 | 35 | 72 |
| Bee County College | 650 | 700 | 2,023 | 77 | 121 |
| Belleville Area College | 1,473 | 1,544 | 12,773 | 137 | 719 |
| Belmont Technical College | 324 | 304 | 1,075 | 30 | 75 |
| Bessemer State Tech: Col. | 563 | . 487 | 2,247 | 58 | 163 |
| Big Bend Community College | 453 | 311 | 2,843 | 54 | 156 |
| Bismark Junior College | 799 | 676 | 2,194 | 89 | 109 |
| Black Hawk C., incl. | $(1,472)$ | $(1,384)$ | $(7,324)$ | (162) | (347) |
| Black Hawk C. East Campus | 308 | 212 | 901 | 23 | 64 |
| Black Hawk C. Cirad-Cities | 1,164 | 1,172 | 6,423 | 139 | 283 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blackhawk Technical Institute | 590 | 782 | 2,144 | 78 | 114 |
| Bladen Technical College | 127 | 191 | 423 | 18 | 38 |
| Blinn College | 1,288 | 766 | 2,792 | 66 | 112 |
| Blue Mountain Community College | 455 | 372 | 2,632 | 70 | 172 |
| Blue Ridge Technical Institute | 194 | 254 | 991 | 78 | 219 |
| Bowling Gr. St. U.-Firelds Br . | 297 | 332 | 1,385 | 34 | 65 |
| Brainerd Community College | 225 | 233 | 620 | 25 | 43 |
| Brazosport College | 449 | 430 | 3,793 | 77 | 181 |
| Brevard Community College | 2,339 | 2,264 | 11,316 | 216 | 632 |
| Brewer State Junior College | 163 | 209 | 603 | 13 | 29 |
| Brookdale Community College | 1,846 | 1,658 | 11.712 | 179 | 329 |
| Broward Community College | 3,259 | 3,673 | 20,914 | 309 | 809 |
| Bossier Parish CC | 121 | 181 | 1,440 | 23 | 59 |
| Burlington County College | 957 | 1,049 | 6,757 | 86 | 221 |
| Butler Co. CC, PA | 363 | 442 | 1,836 | 67 | 140 |
| Butler Co. CC, Kansas | 473 | 358 | 2,395 | 69 | 165 |
| Bucks County Community College | 1,688 | 1,735 | 9,571 | 193 | 384 |
| Carl Sandburg College | 596 | 729 | 3,403 | 51 | 200 |
| Chabot College | 2,060 | 2,518 | 20,806 | 283 | 933 |
| California CC, incl. | $(14,108)$ | $(14,666)$ | $(111,026)$ | $(1,632)$ | $(4,284)$ |
| Allan Hancock College | 953 | 1,024 | 8,735 | 144 | 411 |
| Antelope Valley College | 690 | 712 | 7,732 | 98 | 282 |
| Barstow College | 206 | 280 | 1,610 | 34 | 60 |
| Butte College | 1.452 | 1,175 | 9,449 | 110 | 460 |
| Cabrillo College | 1,368 | 1,799 | 11,223 | 209 | 418 |
| Cerritos College | 2,507 | 2,622 | 21,627 | 236 | 1,113 |
| Chaffey College | 1,575 | 1,909 | 12,264 | 201 | 440 |
| Citrus College | 1,277 | 1,370 | 9,901 | $\cdots$ | - |
| City College San Francisco | 4,080 | 3,775 | 28,485 | 600 | 1,100 |
| Coast Community College Dist. | $(7,974)$ | $(10,973)$ | $(82,676)$ | (620) | $(2,645)$ |
| Coastline Community College | 181 | 276 | 29,128 | 25 | 948 |
| - Golden West College | 6,525 | 7,295 | 23,159 | 245 | 697 |
| Orange Coast College | 4,268 | 3,402 | 30,389 | 350 | 1,000 |
| Canyons, College of The | 464 | 502 | 3,970 | 49 | 114 |
| Redwoods, College of The | 1,043 | 1,496 | 10,868 | 132 | 282 |
| Sequoias, College of The | 1,428 | 1,505 | 7,625 | 163 | 180 |


| Institution | Man Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Compton Community College | 776 | 1,038 | 6.502 | 88 | 300 |
| Contra Coasta CC | $(1,057)$ | $(1,167)$ | $(8,730)$ | (142) | (452) |
| Contra Costa College | 1,057 | 1,167 | 8,730 | 142 | 452 |
| Cuesta College | 1,246 | 1,164 | 6,053 | 82 | 141 |
| El Camino College | 3,204 | 3,173 | 30,820 | 333 | 689 |
| Foothill J.C. System, incl. | $(4,310)$ | $(4,139)$ | $(44,284)$ | (587) | $(1,625)$ |
| De Anza College | 2,641 | 2,498 | 28,593 | 380 | 1,023 |
| Foothill College | 1,669 | 1.641 | 15,691 | 207 | 602 |
| Glendale Community College | 1,671 | 1,398 | 11,189 | 162 | 505 |
| Grossmont College | 2,455 | 2,433 | 15,434 | 241 | 591 |
| Hartnell College | 1,035 | 1,073 | 8,437 | 112 | 327 |
| Imperial Valley College | 761 | 1,136 | 4,149 | 104 | 210 |
| Kern CC District, incl. | $(1,961)$ | $(2,048)$ | $(14,375)$ | (316) | (583) |
| Bakersfield College | 1.523 | 1,622 | 11,940 | 264 | 464 |
| Portersville College | 438 | 426 | 2,435 | 52 | 119 |
| Lake Tahoe Community Col. | 101 | 163 | 1,534 | 18 | 83 |
| Los Angeles CC System, incl. | $(16,449)$ | $(15,980)$ | $(124,034)$ | $(1,464)$ | $(3,289)$ |
| Los Angeles City College | 3,271 | 3,050 | 20,492 | 319 | 753 |
| Los Angeles Pierce College | 3,683 | 3,063 | 23,770 | 313 | 570 |
| Los Angeles Southwest Col ege | 729 | 1,270 | 8,049 | 105 | 310 |
| Los Angeles Tr. Tech. College | 3,418 | 1,975 | 18,710 | 260 | 6.10 |
| Los Angeles Valley College | 2,485 | 2,344 | 22,671 | 331 | 615 |
| West Los Angeles College | 2,863 | 4,278 | 12,670 | 136 | $431{ }^{\text { }}$ |
| Los Rios CC District, incl. | $(6,841)$ | $(6,144)$ | $(45,234)$ | (601) | $(1,348)$ |
| American River College | 3,438 | 3,046 | 22,800 | 275 | 756 |
| Consumnes River College | 745 | 674 | 6,446 | 75 | 114 |
| Sacramento City College | 2,658 | 2,424 | 15,988 | 251 | 478 |
| Marjn CC District, incl. | $(1,119)$ | $(1,080)$ | (7,418) | (165) | (268) |
| Marin, College of | 1,119 | 1,080 | 7.418 | 165 | 268 |
| Mendocino College | 210 | 283 | 4,396 | 40 | 245. |
| Merced College | 1,419 | 1,356 | 7,928 | 130 | 430 |
| Mira Costa College | 840 | 739 | 6,444 | 71 | 303 |
| Mount San Antonio College | 2,975 | 3,234 | 21,562 | 296 | 656 |
| Mt. San Jacinto College | 352 | 408 | 3,558 | 48 | 126 |
| N Orange Co. CC Dist., incl. | $(5,341)$ | $(5,095)$ | $(34,863)$ | (516) | $(1,059)$ |
| Cypress College | 2,060 | 2,405 | 14,601 | 216 | 459 |
| Fullerton College | 3,281 | 2,690 | 20,262 | 300 | 600 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Woman <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ohlone College* | 1,032 | 1,088 | 8,653 | 107 | 407 |
| Palo Verde College | 47 | 110 | 648 | 14 | 45 |
| Palomar College | 2,452 | 2,233 | 177,413 | 244 | 520 |
| Pasadena City College | 5,505 | 6,375 | 18,776 | 375 | 827 |
| Peralta CC District, incl. | (224) | (258) | $(11,762)$ | (31) | (431) |
| Feather River College | 170 | 150 | 1,320 | 25 | 75 |
| Vista College | 54 | 108 | 10,442 | 6 | 356 |
| Rio Hondo College | 1,714 | 1,325 | 12,436 | 186 | 398 |
| Riverside City College | 1,731 | 1,903 | 15,786 | 184 | 583 |
| Saddleback Community College | 1,829 | 2,884 | 27,383 | 197 | 897 |
| San Bernardino CC Dist., incl. | $(2,346)$ | $(2,241)$ | $(19,966)$ | (277) | (788) |
| Crafton Hills Col. | 371 | 484 | 3,991 | 56 | 223 |
| San Bernardino Valley College | 1,975 | 1,757 | 15,975 | 221 | 565 |
| San Diego CC District, incl. | $(3,869)$ | $(3,361)$ | $(29,069)$ | (267) | $(1,273)$ |
| San Diego Mesa College | 3,489 | 3,003 | 24,294 | 239 | 1,045 |
| San Diego Miramar College | 380 | 358 | 4,775 | 28 | 228 |
| San Mateo CC District, incl. | (524) | $(1,016)$ | $(9,435)$ | (0) | (0) |
| Cariada Cöllege | 524 | 1,016 | 9,435 | --- | - |
| Santa Ana College | 2,230 | 1,771 | 22,194 | 267 | 811 |
| Santa Barbara City College | 1,848 | 1,597 | 12,549 | 172 | 358 |
| Santa Monica College | 2,120 | 2,473 | 20,096 | 218 | 878 |
| Santa Rosa Junior College | 3,336 | 3,984 | 22,652 | 291 | 1,019 |
| Shasta College | 1,623 | 1,127 | 12,574 | 132 | 461 |
| Sierra College | 1,615 | 1,288 | 10,631 | 111 | 393 |
| Solano Community College | 1,506 | 729 | 10,144 | - 122 | 346 |
| State Center CC District, incl. | $(3,434)$ | $(3,207)$ | $(17,701)$ | (296) | (555) |
| Fresno City College | 2,582 | 2,583. | 14,290 | 220 | 438 |
| Kings River CC | 852 | 624 | 3,411 | 76 | 117 |
| Taft College | 174 | 127 | 1,214 | 31 | 70 |
| Ventura Co. CC Dist., incl. | $(2,122)$ | $(2,006)$ | $(16,422)$ | (183) | (779) |
| Moorpark College | 1,508 | 1,475 | 10,118 | 135 | 360 |
| Oxnard College | 614 | 531 | 6,304 | 48 | 419 |
| Victor Valley College | 522 | 566 | 4,457 | 65 | * 120 |
| West Hills College | 766 | 992 | 2,313 | 58 | 150 |
| West Valley Joint CC District | $(3,119)$ | $(2,868)$ | $(25,435)$ | (290) | (873) |
| West Valley College | 2,317 | 2,213 | 16,458 | 200 | 500 |
| Mission College | 802 | 655 | 8,977 | 90 | 373 |


| Institution | Mon Full-time | Woman Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yosemite J.C. District, incl. | (326) | (361) | $(3,225)$ | (52) | (132) |
| Columbia College | 326 | 361 | 3,226 | 62 | 132 |
| Yuba College | 1,291 | 1,483 | 9,678 | 148 | 464 |
| Caldwell CC and Tech. Inst. | 351 | 456 | 2,031 | 47 | 105 |
| Camden County College | 1,427 | 1,828 | 8,725 | -- | $\cdots$ |
| Cape Fear Technical Institute | 633 | 383 | 1,867 | 70 | 126 |
| Carl Albert Jr. College | 264 | 328 | 1,996 | 33. | 48 |
| Caretert Technical Institute | 181 | 272 | 937 | - 32 | 88 |
| Casper College | 684 | 713 | 3,371 | 127 | 198 |
| Catawba Valley Technical Inst. | 613 | 606 | 2,320 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Catonsville Cmty. College | 1,244 | 1,162 | 10,349 | 207 | 455 |
| Cecil Community College | 144 | 194 | 1,371 | 35 | 110 |
| Central Arizona College | 765 | 473 | 6,317 | 105 | 427 |
| Central Carolina Tech. Inst. | 544 | 534 | 2,039 | 99 | 144 |
| Central Community College | 720 | 543 | 1,984 | 93 | 107 |
| Central Florida CC _- | 720 | 833 | 2,709 | 93 | 357 |
| Central Maine Voc. Tech. Insti. | 360 | 83 | 445 | 39 | 40 |
| Central Ohio Technical College | 263 | 408 | 1,208 | 38 | 84 |
| Central Oregon Cmty. College | 558 | 535 | 2,025 | 67 | 140 |
| Central Piedmont CC | 2,425 | 3,349 | 26,390 | 245 | 1,483 |
| Central Wyoming College | 212 | 215 | 846 | 39 | 50 |
| Charles Co. Cmty College | 364 | 454 | 4,003 | 43 | 210 |
| Chattahoochee Valley CC | 412 | 434 | 1,407 | 40 | 62 |
| Chesterfield-Marlboro Tech. | 214 | 169 | 644 | 18 | 44 |
| Chipola Junior College | 354 | 404 | 1,173 | 57 | 65 |
| Cisco Junior College | 393 | 340 | 1,472 | 62 | 117 |
| City College of Chicago, incl. | $(7,597)$ | $(7,901)$ | $(43,103)$ | (963) | $(1,120)$ |
| City-Wide College of Chicago | 1,395 | 394 | 10,522 | 54 | 76 |
| Kennedy-King | 1,639 | 2,165 | 7,253 | 247 | 260 |
| Loop College | 1,024 | 1,378 | - 7,781 | 162 | 228 |
| Olive-Harvey | 892 | 1,547 | 4,629 | 151 | 155 |
| Truman College | 1,115 | 1,291 | 6,106 | 164 | 209 |
| Wright College | 1,532 | 1,126 | 6,812 | 185 | 192 |
| City U: of New York Sys., incl. | $(6,998)$ | $(12,107)$ | $(25,616)$ | * (793) | $(1,712)$ |
| CUNY Boro of Manhatten CC | 2,290 | 3,476 | 8,945 | 290 | 497 |
| CUNY Bronx Cmty College | 1,787 | 2,795 | 6,719 | 223 | 425 |
| CUNY Hostos Community College | 985 | 1,856 | 3,026 | 120 | 280 |


| Instizution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time - | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CUNY LaGuardia CC | 1,936 | 3,980 | 6,926 | 160 | 510 |
| Clackamas Cmty College | 1,140 | 870 | -5,503 | 155 | 335 |
| Claremore Junior College | 760 | 495 | 2,174 | 54 | 89 |
| Clarendon College | 117 | 181 | 645 | 26 | 46 |
| Clark College | 1,617 | 1,553 | 8,026 | 118 | 388 |
| Clark-Technical College | 517 | 729 | 2,757 | 60 | 152 |
| Clatsop Community College | 235 | 221 | 2,358 | 46 | 198 |
| Claytơn Junior College | 539 | 807 | 3,204 | 84 | 139 |
| Cleveland Co. Technical Inst. | 354 | 435 | 1,359 | 46 | 96 |
| Clinton Community College | 231 | 283 | 931 | 30 | 54 |
| Cloud Co. Cmity Junior College | 278 | 352 | 1,878 | 44 | 194 |
| Cochise College | 558 | 604 | 4,085 | 84 | 305 |
| Coffeyville Cmty. Jr. College | 226 | 203 | 1,441 | 31 | 55 |
| Colby Community College | 271 | 315 | 1,619 | 52 | 139 |
| Albemarle, College of The | 306 | 493 | 1,414 | 47 | 79 |
| Dupage, College of | 3,195 | 2,707 | 22,974 | 200 | 1,215 |
| College of Lake County | 1,435 | 1,216 | 12,772 | 175 | 575 |
| College of The Mainland | 256 | 376 | 2,630 | 60 | 170 |
| College of Southern Idaho | 746 | 776 | 3,025 | 101 | 104 |
| Colorado Mountain C., incl. | (400) | (380) | $(1,401)$ | (55) | (91) |
| Colorado Mtn. Col.-E. Cam. | 151 | 81 | 669 | 16 | 49 |
| Colorado Mtn. Col.-W. Cam. | 249 | 299 | 732 | 39 | 42 |
| Colorado Northwestern CC | 245 | 118 | 1,353 | 31 | 81 |
| Columbia Basin CC | 1,197 | 1,058 | .6,356 | 102 | 332 |
| Columbus Technical Inst. | 2,015 | 1,742 | 8,351 | 162 | 482 |
| CC of the Air Force | 31,521 | 3,116 | 134,413 | 7,333 | 7,333 |
| CC of Allegheny County, incl. | $(2,382)$ | $(3,111)$ | $(14,110)$ | (264) | (672) |
| Allegheny Campus | 1,582 | 2,004 | 6,998 | 147 | 267 |
| North Campus | 193 | 235 | 3,421 | 36 | 176 |
| South Campus | 607 | 872 | 3,691 | 81 | 229 |
| Cmty. College of Baltimore | 1,080 | 2,017 | 8,254 | 162 | 511 |
| CC of Denver-Auraria Campus | 652 | 641 | 3,366 | 72 | 201 |
| CC of Denver-North Eampus | 1,046 | 809 | 5,868 | 102 | 270 |
| CC of Denver-Red Rocks Cadmpus | 1,116 | 418 | 4,839 | 90 | 286 |
| CC of Micronisia | 86 | 73 | 187 | 16 | 20 |
| CC of Rhode Island | 2,261 | 2,843 | 11,681 | 289 | 480 |
| Community College of Vermont | 34 | 44 | 2,082 | ... | 396 |


| Institution | Man Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Connors State College | 346 | 401 | 1,389 | 44 | 53 |
| Cooke County College | 264 | 319 | 1,549 | 64 | 85 |
| Copiah-Lincoln Jr. College | 538 | 611 | 1,656 ${ }^{\text { }}$ | 77 | 104 |
| County College of Morris | 2,476 | 2,176 | 11,999 | 196 | 522 |
| Cowley County Cmty. Jr. Col. | 260 | 208 | 1,767 | 38 | 84 |
| Craven Community College | 282 | 392 | 1,638 | 32 | 161 |
| Crowder College | 349 | 280 | 1,155 | 41 | - 71 |
| Cumberland County College | 438 | 635 | 2,428 | 49 | 110 |
| Cuyahoga Cmty. C. Dist. | 3)359 | 4,474 | 26,272 | 393 | 1,049 |
| Dallas County CC Dist., incl. | $(5,486)$ | $(6,007)$ | $(39,536)$ | (663) | $(1,519)$ |
| Eastfield College | 1,773 | 2,012 | 8,241 | 114 | 323 |
| El Centro College | 529 | 1,015 | 6,492 | 253 | 253 |
| Mountain View College | 787 | 618 | 5,899 | 85 | 312 |
| Richland College | 1,722 | 1.576 | . 12,168 | 170 | 520 |
| North Lake College | 417 | - 458 | $\begin{array}{r}4,526 \\ \hline 2,210\end{array}$ | 41 | . 111 |
| Cedar Valley College | 258 | 328 | 2,210 | 41 | - 111 |
| Dalton Junior College | 395 | 417 | 1,533 | 45 | 50 |
| Danville Area Community College | 663 | 677 | 2,901 | 68 | 193 |
| Davidson Co. Cmty. College | 574 | 665 | 2,408 | 75 | 130 |
| Dawson Community College | 112 | 108 | 608 | 17 | 24 |
| Daytona Beach Community College | 1,805 | 1,889 | 8,622 | 163 | 788 |
| Dekalb Community College | 2,302 | 2,814 | 11,886 | 299 | 866 |
| Delaware Co. Community College | 1,157 | 1,225 | 6,028 | 100 | 300 |
| Del. Tech. CC, incl. | $(1,521)$ | $(1,924)$ | $(7,407)$ | (32) | (252) |
| Del Tech-Wilmington/Stanton | 931 | 1,035 | 4,289 | ... | 95 |
| Del Tech \& CC-Sthrn. Cam. | 430 | 649 | 1,901 | $\cdots$ | 67 |
| Del Tech \& CC-Terry ${ }^{\text {Cam. }}$ | 160 | 240 | 1,217 | 32 | 90 |
| Delta College | 1,989 | 2,431 | 10,013 | 218 | 419 |
| Denmark Technical College | 266 | 235 | 614 | 27 | 37 |
| Des Moines Area CC | $(1,734)$ | $(1,924)$ | $(6,819)$ | (--) | (--) |
| Ankeny Campus | 1,734 | 1,924 | 6,819 | -- | ... |
| District One Tech. Institute | 1,170 | 1,096 | 2,936 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Dodge City Community College | 391 | 366 | 1,363 | 54 | 90 |
| Douglas MacArthur State | 207 | 178 | 564 | 24 | 28 |
| Dundalk Cmty. College | 207 | 246 | 2,297 | 54 | 131 |
|  |  | $102$ | \} |  |  |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| East Ark. Cmty. College | 111. | 286 | 946 | --- | --- |
| East Central Jr. College | 404 | 338 | 804 | 47 | 49 |
| East Central MO District JC | 513 | 471 | 2,040 | 51 | 93 |
| East Mississippi Junior College | 403 | 305 | 1,095 | 71 | - 146 |
| Eastern Arizona College | 620 | 386 | 3,633 | 70 | 200 |
| Eastern Iowa CC Dist., incl. | (317) | (216) | (908) | (-.-) | (---) |
| Muscatine Cmty. College | 317 | 216 | 908 | ... | ... |
| Eastern ME Voc.-Tech. Inst. | 420 | 165 | 682 | 52 | $\therefore 77$ |
| Eastern NM University-Roswell | 592 | 325 | 1,262 | 61 | 66 |
| Eastern Oklahoma State College | 709 | 743 | 2,426 | 64 | 70 |
| Eastern Wyoming College | 182 | 246 | 617 | 31 | 4 |
| Edgecombe Tech. Institute | 256 | 307 | 1,012 | ... | ... |
| Edison Community College | $870{ }^{\circ}$ | 935. | 5,377 | 75 | 205 |
| El aso Co. Community College | 1,516 | 2,067 | 10,341 | 195 | 513 |
| El Reno Junior College | 223 | 201 | 1,291 | - 29 | 67 |
| Elgin Community College | 655 | 854 | 6,218 | 101 | 349 |
| Ellsworth Cmty. College | 454 | 344 | 944 | 53 | 56 |
| Emanuel Co. Junior College | 84 | 133 | 414 | 17 | 24 |
| Enterprise State Jr. College | 491 | 722 | 1,883 | 43 | 94 |
| Essex Community College | 1,220 | 1,396 | 9,488 | 192 | 492 |
| Essex County College | 1,331 | -2,150 | 5,647 | 201 | 264 |
| Essex Agrl-Tech mistitute | 209 | 396 | 605 | 44 | 44 |
| Faulkner State Jr. College | 377 | 505 | 1,209 | 33 | 52 |
| Fayetteville Tech. Inst. | 1,548 | 1,587 | 5,328 | 168 | 247 |
| Fergus Falls Cmty College | 236 | 208 | 620 | 28 | 38 |
| Flathead Valley Cmty. College | 258 | 261 | 1,663 | 29 | 87 |
| Florence Darling Tech. | 727 | 801 | 2,302 | 91 | 175 |
| Florida Jr. Col. - Jacksonville | 2,538 | 3,184 | 15,412 | 400 | 2,200 |
| Florida Keys Cmty. College | 256 | 199 | 2,034 | 30 | 93 |
| Floyd Junior College | 330 " | 440 | 1,450 | 49 | 58 |
| Forsyth Technical Institute | 777 | 927 | 3,009 | 195 | 310 |
| Fort Steilacoom CC | 1,933 | 1,750 | 7,021 | 88 | 173 |
| Frank Phillips College | 164 | 174 | 873 | 22 | 51 |
| Frederick Cmty. College | 416 | 467 | 2.719 | 35 | 152 |
| Gadsden State Jr. College | 1,128 | 1,231 | 3,682 | 106 | 204 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time |  | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gainesville Jr. College | 524 | 499 | 1,590 | 40 | 65 |
| Galveston College | 173 | 326 | 1,531 | 60 | 100 |
| Garden City Community JC | 346 | 305 | 1,112 | 79 | 81 |
| Garland Co. Cmty. College | 222 | 270 | 1,333 | . 37 | 84 |
| Garrett Community College | 179 | 132 | 649 | 21 | 55 |
| Gaston College | 714 | 745 | 3,071 | r97 | 133 |
| Griteway Tech In.-Elk.-Ken.-Rac. | 1,029 | 1,366 | 6,949 | 207 | 232 |
| George C. Wallace St. CC-Dothan | 486 | 772 | 1,900 | 55 | 62 |
| George C. Wallace St.-Hanceville | 647 | 794 | 2,208 | 66 | 114 |
| George C. Wallace St. CC-Selma | 548 | 454 | 1,502 | 56 | 88 |
| Georgia Military College | 173 | 98 | 327 | 8 | 19 |
| Glen Oaks Community College | 216 | - 246 | 1,173 | 27 | 83 |
| Gloucester County College | 605 | 696 | 3,433 | 60 | 76 |
| Gogebic Community College | 538 | 367 | 1,591 | 46 | 77 |
| Gordon Junior College | 258 | 404 | 1,412 | $\cdots$ | -- |
| Grays Harbor College | 510 | 458 | 2,106 | 45 | 141 |
| Grayson Co. Junior College | 517 | 693 | 4,003 | 95 | 154 |
| Greater Hartford CC | 249 | 608 | 3,302 | 45 | 90 |
| Greater New Haven St. Tech. C. | 293 | 99 | 1,076 | 22 | 22 |
| Green River Cmty College | 1,371 | 1,081 | 5,706 | 107 | 197 |
| Greenville Tech. College | 1,931 | 1,794 | 6,271 | 172 | 461 |
| Guilford Technical Inst. | 840 | -1,024 | 4,395 | 114 | 582 |
| Gulf Coast Cmty. College | 742 | 1,117 | 3,999 | 75 | 167 |
| Hagerstown Junior College | 480 | 418 | 2,361 | 61 | 155 |
| Halifax Cmty College | 225 | 371 | 988 | 42 | 72 |
| Harford Community College | 614 | 694 | 4,434 | 83 | 213 |
| Harrisburg Area CC | 1,005 | 1,086 | 6,036 | 127 | 269 |
| Hartford State Tech. College | 639 | 107 | 1,879 | 49 | 49 |
| Hawaii, University of, incl. | $(3,193)$ | $(3,743)$ | $(14,462)$ | (317) | (627) |
| Hawaii Leeward CC, U of | 1,477 | 1,399 | 5,989 | 134 | 270 |
| Hawaii Maui CC, U of | 318 | 430 | 1,897 | 53 | 98 |
| Hawair Kapiolani CC, U of | 1,073 | 1,587 | 5,099 | 99 | 198 |
| Windward CC | 325 | 327 | 1,477 | 31 | 61 |
| Hawkeye Institute of Technology | 941 | 759 | 1,771 | 136 | 181 |
| Haywood Technical College | 349 | 336 | 904 | 50 | 70 |
| Hendersoñ Co. Jr. College | 704 | 480 | 2,743 | 86 | 133 |


| Institution | $\begin{gathered} \text { Men } \\ \text { Full-time } \end{gathered}$ | Women Full-time |  | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Henry Ford Cmty. College | 2,156 | 1,824. | 15,946 | 211 | 836 |
| Hibbing Community College | 231 | 279 | 770 | 31 | 48 |
| Highland Cmty. College | 430 | 475 | 2,266 | 46 | 105 |
| Highland Cmty. Jr. College | 253 | 199 | 1,374 | 25 | 76 |
| Highland Park CC | 757 | 1,079 | 2,706 | 56 | 86 |
| Highline Cmty College | 1,714 | 2,292 | 8,877 | 142 | 327 |
| Hill Junior College | 176 | 233 | 710 | 38 | 49 |
| Hillsborough Cmty College | 603 | 920 | 11,340 | 173 | 372 |
| Hinds Junior College | 1,949 | 2,387 | 7,537 | 301 | 491 |
| H.M. Ayers State Tech. Col. | 257 | 157 | 664 | 23 | 34 |
| Hobson State Technical College | 191 | 181 | 518 | 25 | 32 |
| Holmes Junior College | 451 | 400 | 1,116 | 54. | 55 |
| Horry-Georgetown Tech. College | 577 | 400 | 1,431 | 38 | 73 |
| Housatonic Regional CC | 393 | 315 | 2,617 | 59 | 115 |
| Howard Community College, MD | 342 | 434 | 3,330 | 4.1 | 192 |
| Howard C. at Big Spring | 197 | 163 | 995 | 32 | 67 |
| Hudson Co. CC Commission | 704 | 934 | 2,882 | -- | --. |
| Hutchinson Cmty Junior College | 682 * | 589 | 2,918 | 103 | 215 |
| Illinois Central College | 2,013 | 1,757 | 15,268 | 203 | 644 |
| Illinois Eastern J.C., incl. | $(1,738)$ | (964) | $(11,856)$ | (136) | (914) |
| III. Estn, CC Lincoln Trail | 443 | 290 | 2,074 | 36 | 209 |
| III. Estn, CC Olney Cen. Col. | 411 | 302 | 2,488 | 44 | 174 |
| III. Estn, CC Wabash Val. Eol. | 810 | 264 | 3,599 | 48 | 183 |
| III. Estn, CC Frontier CC " | 74 | 108 | 3,695 | 8 | 348 |
| III. Valley CC | 930 | 811 | 4,228 | 102 | 169 |
| Independence Community JC | 184 | 186 | 991 | 29 | 67 |
| Indian River Cmty. College | 784 | 996 | 5,451 | 117 | 537 |
| Ind. Voc. Tech. Col., incl. | $(6,702)$ | $(4,628)$ | $(25,037)$ | (393) | $(1,230)$ |
| Columbus | 479 | 393 | 1,803 | 33 | 110 |
| Southwest, Evansville | 462 | 185 | 1,405 | 16 | 67 |
| Northeast, Ft. Wayne | 566 | 438 | 3,139 | 25 | 145 |
| Northwest, Gary | 697 | 568 | 2,961 | 41 | 183 |
| Central | 1,109 | 726 | 4,313 | 71 | 76 |
| Kokomo | 475 | 307 | 1,494 | 22 | 73 |
| Lafayette | - 270 | 280 | 1,229 | 26 | 27 |
| Southeast, Madison | 89 | 105 | 553 | 14 | 40 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| East Central, Muncie | 833 | 493 | 2,345 | 25 | 154 |
| Whitewater, Richmond | 252 | 164 | $943{ }^{\text {\% }}$ | 14 | . 72 |
| South Central, Sellersburg | 476 | 267 | 1,300 | 29 | 91 |
| North Central, South Bend | 503 | 353 | 2,133 | 42 | 135 |
| Wabash Valley, Terre Haute | 491 | 349 | 1,419 | ,35 | 57 |
| Indian Hills CC, incl. | (848) | (777) | $(1,737)$ | (119) | (138) |
| Indiản Hills CC-Centreville | 161 | 126 | 316 | 19 | 25 |
| Indian Hills CC-Otumba | 687 | 651 | 1.421 | 100 | 113 |
| Indiana University East | 130 | 186 | 1,426 | 0 | 56 |
| Institutge Ameriçan Indian'Artss | 83 | 56 | 147 | 19 | 20 |
| Inver Hills Complunity College | 582 | 612 | 4,020 | 80. | 290 |
| Iowa Central Community College | 965 | 877 | 2,833 | 100 | 120 |
| Iowa Lakes CC, incl. | (708) | (575) | $(1,470)$ | (67) | (98) |
| North Campus | 299 | 327 | 695 | 28 | 37. |
| South Center | 409 | 248 | 775 | 39 | 61 |
| lowa Western CC, inci. | (943) | (806) | $(2,685)$ | (108) | (153) |
| Council Bluffs | 943 | 806 | 2,685 | 108 | 153 |
| Isothermal Community College | 232 | 358 | 2,477 | 50 | 102 |
| Itasca Community College | 225 | 297 | 1,071 | 40 | 65 |
| Itawamba Junior College | 872 | 983 | 2,769 | 148 | 166 |
| J.F. Drake State Technical Co. | 320 | 218 | 855 | 30 | 41 |
| J.F. Ingram St. Tech. Inst. | 404 | 80 | 721 | 38 | 39 |
| Jackson Community College | 1,168 | 866 | 7,900 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Jefferson College | 530 | 539 | 2,538 | 81 | 124 |
| Jefferson Davis State JC | 267 | 395 | 888 | 27 | 47 |
| Jefferson Technical College | 410 | 431 | 1,654 | 43 | 121 |
| Jefferson State Jr. College | 1,389 | 1,800 | 6,475 | 169 | 294 |
| John A. Logan College | 620 | 696 | 2,280 | 49 | 89 |
| John C. Calhoun State College | 1,414 | 1,411 | 5,828 | 91 | 208 |
| John Wood Community College | 623 | 613 | 3,963 | $\cdots$ | - |
| Johnson Co. Cmty Jr. College | 1,076 | 1,067 | 7.124 | 140 | 303 |
| Johnston Technical Institute | 481 | 459 | -1,758 | 82 | 126 |
| Joliet Junior College | 1,681 | 1,291 | 10,692 | 158 | 513 |
| Jones Co. Junior College | 921 | 1,164 | 2,340 | 112 | 120 |
| Kalamazoo Valley CC | 1,501 | 1,315 | 7.789 | 96 | 217 |


| Instiution |  | Men Full-time | Woman Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full:tima Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kankakee Cmty. Coflege |  | 448 | 516 | 3,926 | 53 | 222 |
| Kansas City Kansas Cmty JC |  | 636 | 697 | 3,682 | 93 | 170 |
| Kansas Technical Institute |  | 340 | 80 | 582 | 27 | 37 |
| Kaskaskia College |  | 567 | 637 | 2,888 | - 61 | 171 |
| Kellogg Community College |  | 654 | 866 | 5,369 | 91 | 232 |
| Kent State University |  | $(1,152)$ | $(1,587)$ | $(6,036)$ | (190) | (335) |
| Ashtabula Regional Campus |  | 244 | 335 | 1,016 | 32 | 63 |
| Salem Regional Campus |  | 100 | 110 | 583 | 19 | 42 |
| Stark Co. Regional Campus |  | 341 | 390 | 1,948 | 63 | 90 |
| Trumbull Regional Campus |  | 248 | 443 | 1,540 | 45 | 82 |
| Tuscarawas Regional Campus |  | 219 | 309 | 949 | 31 | 58 |
| Kilgore College |  | 1.104 | 1,104 | 4,180 | 134 | 167 |
| Kirkwood Cmty. College |  | 1,595 | 1.865 | 5,437 | 184 | 282 |
| Kirtland Cmity. Colleg |  | 364 | 259 | 1,418 | 21 | 62 |
| Kishwaukee College |  | 522 | 566 | 3,779 | 73 | 320 |
| Labette Cmty. Jr. College |  | 304 | 250 | 1,833 | 44 | 159 |
| Lake City Cmty. College |  | 776 | 540 | 3,192 | 74 | 194 |
| Lake Land College |  | 1,172 | 951 | 3,822 | 95 | 278 |
| Lake Michigan College |  | 471 | 585 | 3,013 | 51 | 191 |
| Lake Regiom Jr. College |  | , 203 | 201 | 709 | 38 | 57 |
| Lake Sumter Cmty. College |  | 351' | 340 | 2,006 | 38 | 102 |
| Lakeland Cmty College |  | 895 | 1,138 | 8,258 | 100 | 320 |
| Lakeshore Technical Institute |  | 560 | 777 | 2,757 | 96 | 124 |
| Lakewood Cmty College |  | 1,005 | 895 | 4,262 | -98 | 198 |
| Lamar Community College |  | 110 | 124 | 333 | 20 | 48 |
| Lane Community College |  | 2,510 | 2,218 | 8,279 | 277 | 422 |
| Laramie Co. Cmty. College |  | 453 | 472 | 2,782 | 91 | 246 |
| Laqdo Junior College |  | 672 | 878 | 3,229 | 95 | ' 136 |
| Lawson State Community College |  | - 240 | 557 | 988 | 40 | 53 |
| Lee College |  | - 728 | 543 | 4,537 | 112 | 189 |
| Lehigh Co. Cmty College |  | 575 | 764 | 3,495 | 684 | 124 |
| Lenoir Community College |  | 539 | 573 | 2,018 | 76 | 135 |
| Lewis and Clark CC |  | 665 | 917 | 5,837 | 89 | 239 |
| Lima Technical College |  | 508 | 887 | 2,073 | 61 | 134 |
| Lincoln Land Cmty. College |  | 1,258 | 1,018 | -6,754 | 141 | 344 |
| Linn-Benton Cmty. College |  | 1,387 | 834 | 10,467 | 129 | 569 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-tima | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grand } \\ \text { Total } \\ \text { Students } \end{gathered}$ | Full.time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lorain Co. Cmty. College | 1,060 | 1,403 | 6,312 | 107 | 286 |
| Louisiana State U., incl. | (251) | (340) | $(1,528)$ | (28) | (49) |
| Eunice | 251 | 340 | 1,528 | 28 | 49 |
| Lower Columbia College | 840 | 752 | 4,000 | 81 | - 126 |
| Luzerne Co. Cmiy. College | 646 | 760 | 3,527 | 72 | 217 |
| Macomb County District, incl. | $(7,392)$ | $(5,688)$ | $(49,687)$ | (539) | $(1,548)$ |
| Center Campus | 3,994 | 3,349 | 28,090 | 316 | 884 |
| South Campus | 3,398 | 2,339 | 21,597 | 223 | 664 |
| Manchester Cmty. College | 750 | 1,061 | 5,786 | 88 | 200 |
| Maricopa Co. CC Dist., incl. | $(6,309)$ | $(5,920)$ | $(42,216)$ | (593) | (923) |
| Glendale Cmty. College | 2,021 | 1,757 | 13,236 | . 166 | 516 |
| Maricopa Tech. CC | 548 | 411 | 3,005 | 59 | 153 |
| Mesa Community Corlege | 2,088 | 1,944 | 13,605 | 189 | -- |
| Phoenix College | 1,652 | 1,808 | 12,370 | 179 | 254 |
| Marion Technical College | 302 | 334 | 1,393 | 30 | 89 |
| Marshalltown Community College | 320 | 432 | 1,323 | 47 | 86 |
| Martin Community College . | 152 | 211 | 638 | 29 | 44 |
| Massachusetts Board of Regional | $(9,969)$ | $(13,232)$ | $(42,769)$ | (952) | $(2,400)$ |
| - Berkshire Community College | 593 | 731 | - 1,852 | ... | -- |
| Bristol Community College | 826 | 1,166 | 2,429 | 87 | 130 |
| Cape Code Cmty. College | 503 | 912 | 4,465 | 79 | 260 |
| Greenfield Cmty. College | 463 | 6.00 | 2,448 | 64 | 143 |
| - Holyoke Cmty. Collede | 986 | 1,298 | 2,990 | $\cdots$ | , - ${ }^{\text {• }}$ |
| Mass. Bay Community College | 654 | 1,103 | 4,198 | 72 | 194 |
| Massasoit Community College | 1,060 | 1,154 | 2,689 | 92 | 135 |
| Middlesex Community College | 475 | 794 | 5,888 | 64 | 401 |
| Mt. Wachusett Cmty. College | 587 | 718 | 1,605 | 59 | * 77. |
| North Shore Cmty. College | 869 | 1,303 | 2,631 | 135 | 175 |
| Northern Essex Cmty. College | 1,325 | 1,583 | 7,489 | 114 | 379 |
| Roxbury Community College | 264 | 409 | 725 | 26 * | 53 |
| Springfield Tech. CC | 1,364 | 1,461 | 3,360 | 160 | 453 |
| , Mattatuck Cmty. Co. | 429 | 922 | 3,324 | 82 | 189 |
| Mayland Technical Institute | 147 | 162 | 605 | 26 | - 50 |
| McHenry County College | 464 | 399 | 4,262 | 64 | 152 |
| McLennar (Cmty. College | 787 | 1,042 | 4,004 | - 143 | 197. |
| Mercer C. Cinty. College | 1,640 | 1,585 | 9,663 | 121 | 252 |


| Institution | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mep } \\ & \text { Full.t\|me } \end{aligned}$ | Women <br> Full-time |  | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Meridian Junior College | 568 | 944 | 2,728 | 106 | 146 |
| Mesabi Community College | 260 | 197 | 790 | 30 | 44 |
| Metropolitan JC Dist., incl. | $(2,200)$ | $(2,026)$ | $(13,534)$ | (185) | (528) |
| Longview Community College | 909 | 732 | 4,944 | 61 | 194 |
| Maple Woods Cmty. College | 423 | 345 | 2,654 | 30 | 105 |
| Penn Valley Community College | 850 | 874 | 5,545 | 87 | 216 |
| Pioneer Community College | 18 | 75 | 391 | 7 | 13 |
| Metropolitan Cmty. College, MN | 642 | 933 | 3,028 | ... | 126 |
| Metropolitan Technical College | 998 | 786 | 6,724 | 106 | 278 |
| Miami-Dade Cmty. College | 7,085 | 8,011 | 36,850 | 640 | 1,430 |
| Miami University, incl. | (516) | (748) | $(3,665)$ | (77) | (111) |
| Miami U., Middletown Campus | 272 | 440 | 1,748 | 44 | 56 |
| Miami U., Hamilton | 244 | 308 | 1,917 | 33 | 55 |
| Michael J. Owens Tech. C. | 963 | 1,112 | 3,842 | 76 | 254 |
| Mid Michigan Cmty. College | 399 | $352{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 1,582 | 35 | 84 |
| Mid Plains Cmty. C. Area | (448) | (446) | $(2,394)$ | (71) | (87) |
| McCóok Community College | 130 | 144 | 522 | 21 | 32 |
| Mid Plains Community Col. | 318 | 302 | 1,872 | 50 | 55 |
| MidState Technical Inst. | 476 | 489 | 1,390 | 77 | 110 |
| Middle Georgia College | 598 | 540 | 1,376 | 71 | 80 |
| Middlesex Cmty. College, Conn. | 538 | 550 | $\checkmark 3,404$ | 44 | 95 |
| Middlesex County College, N.J. | 2,331 | 2,683 | 12,588 | 212 | 419 |
| Midland College | 364 | 428 | 2,881 | 85 | 184 |
| Midlands Technical College | 1,801 | 1,769 | 5,888 | 188 | 469 |
| Miles Community College | 192 | 278 | 1,091 | 25 | 54 |
| Milwaukee Area Tech Co. | 3,289 | 3,267 | 24,019 | 638 | 2,320 |
| Mineral Area College | 371 | 423 | 1,506 | 53 | 91 |
| Miss. Co. Cmty. College | 222 | 418 | 1,162 | 37 | 67 |
| Miss. Delta Junior College | 696 | 835 | 1,674 | 93 | 97* |
| Miss. Gulf Coast J.C., incl. | $(1,847)$ | $(2,332)$ | $(5,965)$ | (177) | (273) |
| Jackson Campus | 629 | 909 | 2,254 | 83 | 123 |
| Jeff Davis | 726 | 1,088 | 2,824 | 94 | 150 |
| Perkinston Campus | 492 | 335 | 887 | $\cdots$ | --- |
| Mitchell Cmty. College | 292 | 405 | 1,453 | 45 | - 79 |
| Moberly Junior College | 292 | 222 | 983 | 27 | 53 |
| Mohave Community College | 115 | 157 | 3,050 | 41 | 210 |
| Monroe Co. Cmty. College | 440 | 453 | 2,470 | 50 | 115 |
| 143 |  |  |  |  |  |


| Institution | Mon Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Montcalm Cmty. College | 234 | 233 | 1,218 | 21 | 57 |
| Montgomery College, incl. | $(3,301)$ | $(2,792)$ | $(18,712)$ | (324) | (842) |
| Germantown College | 206 | 204 | 2,608 | 23 | 111 |
| Rockville Campus | 2,607 | 1,956 | 12,114 | 232 | 550 |
| Takoma Park | 488 | 632 | 3,990 | 69 | 181 |
| Montgomery Tech. Institute | 180 | 80 | 482 | 27 | 33 |
| Moraine Park Tech. Inst. | 722 | 691 | 8,650 | 141 | 341 |
| Moraine Valley Cmty. College | 1,871 | 1,731 | 11,474 | 174 | 447 |
| Morgan Community College | 56 | 72 | 596 | 14 | 64 |
| Morton College | 498 | 507 | 4,309 | 68 | 148 |
| Mount Hood Cmty. College | 1,778 | 1,555 | 9,804 | 175 | 495 |
| Murray State College | 310 | 294 | 1,391 | 39 | 55 |
| Muskegon Cmty. College | 909 | 774 | 5,100 | 110 | 181 |
| Muskingum Area Technical Col. | 363 | 393 | 1,432 | 40 | 92 |
| Nash Technical Institute | 254 | 280 | 1,513 | 27 | 87 |
| Nashville State Tech. Inst. | 1,045 | 778 | 4,591 | 61 | 220 |
| Navarro College - | 416 | 390 | 1,620 | 42 | - 85 |
| Nebraska Western College | 195 | 306 | 1,434 | 42 | 79 |
| NH Te shnical Institute | 376 | 432 | 981 | 53 | 58 |
| NH Voc-Tech Col., incl. | $(1,202)$ | (611) | $(2,539)$ | (148) | (195) |
| NH Voc-Tech Col., Berlin | 220 | 155 | 389 | 31 | 33 |
| NH Voc-Tech Cláremont | 119 | 215 | 346 | 39 | 39 |
| NH Voc-Tech Col., Laconia | 173 | 55 | 244 | 20 | 20 |
| NH Voc-Tech Col., Manchester | 303 | 7 | 373 | 21 | 28 |
| NH Voc-Tech C. Nashua . | 228 | 92 | 341 | 24 | 27 |
| NH Voc-Tech C. Portsmouth | 159 | 87 | 846 | 13 | 48 |
| New Mexico Junior College | 253 | 333 | 1,815 | 44 | 64 |
| New Mexico Military Institute | 457 | 52 | 765 | 65 | 79 |
| New Mexico State Univ., incl. | (262) | (445) | $(2,321)$ | (19) | (84) |
| Alamogordo Branch | 147 | 237 | 1,210 | -.. | -- |
| Carlsbad Branch | 73 | 143 | 662 | 15 | 48 |
| Grants Branch | 42 | 65 | 449 | 4 | 36 |
| Nicolet College-Tech. Inst. | 154 | 123 | 857 | 48 | 69 |
| Normandale Cmty. College | 1,543 | 1,454 | 5,772 | 124 | 183 |
| North Arkansas CC | 192 | 286 | 728 | 16 | 59 |
| North Central Michigan College | 279 | 395 | 1,957 | 33 | 83 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Woman <br> Full-time | Grand Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North Central Tech. Col., OH | 320 | 558 | 1,886 | 59 | 108 |
| North Central Tech. Inst. | 983 | 849 | 3,443 | 129 | 157 |
| ND State School Science | 2,327 | 1,013 | 3,422 | 165 | 179 |
| N Dakota St. Univ-Bottinean | 137 | 134 | 417 | 24 | 27 |
| North Florida Jr. College | - 139 | 207 | 799 | 21 | 31 |
| North Harris Co. Colleye | 813 | 893 | 7,591 | 150 | 310 |
| North Hennepin Cmty. College | 1,099 | 1,037 | 4,785 | 125 | 205 |
| North Idaho College | 767 | 667 | 2,052 | 76 | 136 |
| N. Iowa Area Cmty. College | 794 | 768 | 2,158 | 80 | 114 |
| Northampton Co. Area CC | 597 | 782 | 4,373 | 89 | 232 |
| Northeast Ala.State-Jr. Col. | 263 | 364 | 1,020 | 22 | 51 |
| Northeast lowa Tech. Inst. | 515 | 513 | 1,100 | 70 | 100 |
| Northeast Miss. Jr. College | 739 | 942 | 1,843 | 92 | 95 |
| Northeast Nebraska Technical CC | 700 | 414 | 1,723 | 82 | '. 104 |
| Northeast Wisconsin Tech. Inst. | 549 | 535 | 4,035 | $\cdots$ | --- |
| Northeastern Jr. College | 521 | 468 | 1,445 | 68 | 79 |
| Northeastern OK Ag.-Medical Co. | 1,105 | 858 | 2,941 | 92 | 112 |
| Northern Maine Voc. Tech. Inst. | 364 | 183 | - 547 | 45 | 47 |
| Northern NM Community College | - 333 | 384 | 1,539 | 50 | 97 |
| Northern OK College | 445 | 545 | 1,731 | 49 | 72 |
| Northland Cmty. College | 180 | 181 | 551 | 17 | 28 |
| Northland Pioneer College | 186 | 190 | 5,776 | 42 | 437 |
| Northwest Ala. State Jr. Col | 196 | 374 | 1,001 | 26 | 66 |
| Northwest Cmty. College | 368 | 352 | 1,587 | 59 | 97 |
| Northwest Tech. College | 190 | 218 | 899 | 20 | 53 |
| Northwestern CT Cmty. Col. | 190 | 351 | 2,397 | 45 | 80 |
| Northwestern Michigan College | 921 | 959 | 3,432 | 104 | 151 |
| Norwalk State Tech. College | 539 | 112 | 1,931 | 46 | 46 |
| Oakland Community College | 2,954 | 2,833 | 24,203 | 304 | 608 |
| Oakton Community College | 1,347 | 1,152 | 8,639 | 137 | 419 |
| Ocean County College \& | 1,269 | 1,310 | 5,411 | 92 | 231 |
| Ohio State University, incl. | $(2,010)$ | $(1,946)$ | $(4,877)$ | (175) | (288) |
| Agriculture Tech. Institute | 497 | 237 | 755 | 41 | 55 |
| Lima Branch - | 361 | 457 | 959 | 39 | 58 |
| Mansfield Branch | 440 | 508 | 1,219 | 39 | 47 |
| Marion Regional Campus | 311 | 332 | 884 | 24 | 62 |


| Institution | Men Fụlltime | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Newark Regional Campus | 401 | 412 | 1,060 | 32 | 66 |
| Ohio University, incl. | (225) | (285) | $(1,144)$ | (17) | (57) |
| Chillicothe Branch | 225 | 285 | 1,144 | 17 | 57 |
| Okaloosa-Walton Junior College | 705 | 684 | 3,825 | 71 | 225 |
| OK State Univ. Tech. Inst. | 401 | 237 | 3,114 | 62 | 192 |
| Olympia Technical Cmty. College | 516 | 439 | 3,331 | 40 | 140 |
| Olympic College | 1,324 | 894 | 5,276 | 106 | 146 |
| Orangeburg Calhoun Technical C. | 493 | 491 | 1,467 | 56 | 124 |
| Oscar Rose Junior College | 1,957 | 1,818 | 8,912 | --- | $\cdots$ |
| Otero Junior College | 255 | 244 | 823 | 33 | 44 |
| Palm Beach Junior College | 1,763 | 2,036 | 10,895 | 167 | 459 |
| Pamlico Technical Institute | 31 | 47 | 157 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Panola Junior College | 168 | 303 | 890 | 33 | 48 |
| Paris Junior College | 554 | 507 | 2,043 | 82 | 115 |
| Parkersburg Cmty. College | 539 | 610 | 3,365 | 76 | 158 |
| Parkland College | 1,569 | 1,600 | 9,321 | 179 | 529 |
| Pasco-Hiernando CC | 556 | 558 | 3,332 | 49 | 218 |
| Passair Co. Cmty. College | 649 | 1,030 | 3,235 | 54 | 164 |
| Patrick Henry State JC | 181 | 235 | 618 | 22 | 30 |
| Pearl River Junior College | 649 | 817 | 1,600 | 77 | 82 |
| Peninsula College | 375 | 441 | 2,443 | 38 | 154 |
| Pennsylvania State University | 3,009 | 1,268 | 4,710 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Pensacola Junior College | 1,485 | 1,725 | 8,505 | 287 | 667 |
| Phillips County Cmty. College | 281 | 514 | 1,461 | 48 | 96 |
| Piedmont Technical College | 530 | 611 | 1,638 | 51 | 171 |
| Pikes Peak Cmty. College | 1,737 | 1,233 | 5,823 | 171 | 171 |
| Pima Community College | 2,931 | 2,673 | 20,400 | 228 | 948 |
| Pitt Community College | 585 | 872 | 2,581 | 80 | 150 |
| Portland Cmty. College | 4,410 | 3,307 | 20,376 | 340 | 2,617 |
| Potomac State College | 428 | 292 | 1,090 | 38 | 59 |
| Prairie State College | 751 | 823 | 6,260 | 103 * | 369 |
| Pratt Cmty. JC | 178 | 164 | 1,201 | 30 | 36 |
| Prince Georges CC | 2,229 | 2,296 | 14,657 | 252 | 633 |
| Quincy Junior College | 357 | 764 | 3,005 | 56 | 161 |
| Quinebaug Valley CC | 53 | 140 | 926 | 11 | 45 |


| Institution | $\begin{gathered} \text { Men } \\ \text { Full-time } \end{gathered}$ | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total <br> Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rainy River Cmty. College | 130 | 158 | 466 | 23 | 30 |
| Randolph Technical Institute | 261 | 310 | 1,141 | 34 | 61 |
| Ranger Junior College | 3550 | 90 | 558 | 29 | 36 |
| Reid State Technical College | 190 | 133 | 358 | 16 | 16 |
| Richard Bland College Wm \& Mary | 243 | 315 | 1,090 | 31 | 55 |
| Richland Community College | 459 | 391 | 3,636 | 49 | 191 |
| Richmond Technical Institute | 368 | 419 | 1,083 | 36 | 94 |
| Roanoke-Chowan Tech. Inst. | 98 | 273 | 579 | 30 | 56 |
| Robeson Technical Institute | 320 | 386 | 1,131 | 44 | 93 |
| Rochester Cmty. College | 870 | 1,114 | 3,217 | 96 | 149 |
| Rock Valley College | 1,208 | 1,031 | 10,065 | 122 | 544 |
| Rockingham Cmty. College | 360 | 452 | 1,952 | 46 | 158 |
| Rogue Community College | 410 | 398 | 2,932 | 52 | 189 |
| S.D. Bishop State JC | 310 | 754 | 1,525 | 49 | 52 |
| Saint Bernard Parish Co. | 14 | - 39 | 511 | 6 | 19 |
| Saint Clair Co. Cmty. College | 834 | 1,050 | 3,655 | 106 | 226 |
| Saint Johns River CC | 354 | 405 | 1,765 | 40 | 85 |
| Saint Louis Cmty. C., incl. | $(5,171)$ | $(4,508)$ | $(31,814)$ | (478) | $(1,181)$ |
| St. Louis CC-Florissant Viy. | 1,665 | 1,735 | 12,031 | 166 | 416 |
| Saint Louis CC-Forest Park | 1,407 | 978 | 7,647 | 144 | 366 |
| Saint Louis CC-Meramec | 2,099 | 1,795 | 12,136 | 168 | 399 |
| Saint Petersburg JC | 3,021 | 3,411 | 16,106 | 321 | 582 |
| Salem Community College | 242 | 461 | 1,242 | 29 | 56 |
| Sampson Technical College | 199 | 310 | 863 | 51 | 89 |
| San Antonio JC College, incl. | $(4,843)$ | $(5,022)$ | $(26,941)$ | (656) | $(1,472)$ |
| Saint Philip's, College | 1,705 | 1,197 | 6,537 | 201 | 537 |
| San Antonio College | 3,138 | 3,825 | 20,404 | 455 | 935 |
| San Jacinto College, incl. | $(2,058)$ | $(1,825)$ | $(12,937)$ | (258) | (586) |
| Central Campus | 1,643 | 1,360 | 9,606 | 192 | 416 |
| North Campus | 415 | 465 | 3,331 | 66 | 170 |
| Sandhills Cmty. College | 470 | 638 | 1,762 | 87 | 105 |
| Santa Fe Cmty. College | 2,031 | 2,163 | 7,645 | 224 | 354 |
| Sauk Valley College | 464 | 503 | 2,774 | 61 | 314 |
| Sayre Junior College | 44 | 124 | 269 | 10 | 19 |
| Schoolcraft College | 1,374 | 1,129 | 8,527 | 160 | -34.1 |
| Seattle CC Dist., incl. | $(3,149)$ | $(3,104)$ | $(14,036)$ | (285) | (658) |


| Institution | Mon Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students. | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North | 1,361 | 1,218 | 7,256 | 107 | 323 |
| Central | 1,788 | 1,886 | 6,780 | 178 | 335 |
| Seminole Cmty. College | 1,009 | 914 | 5,024 | 118 | 499 |
| Seiminole Junior College | 284 | 336 | 1,528 | 50 | 62 |
| Seward Co. Cmty Jr. College | 134 | 159 | 1.466 | 33 | - 89 |
| Shawnee State Cmty. College | 637 | 747 | 2,130 | 66 | 171 |
| Sheridan College | 250 | 264 | 1,057 | 50 | 98 |
| Shoreline Cmty. College | 1,775 | 1,873 | 6,813 | 157 | 327 |
| Sinclair Cmty. College | 1,810 | 2,633 | 17,512 | 243 | 893 |
| Skagit Valley College | 785 | 681 | 3,887 | 83 | 241 |
| Snead State Jr. College | 340 | 408 | +1,158 | 28 | 50 |
| Somerset County College | 784 | 756 | 4,707 | 82 | 199 |
| South Central Cmty. College | 244 | 500 | 2,251 | 37 | 83 |
| South Florida Jr. College | 190 | 156 | 1,116 | 18 | 48 |
| South Georgia College | 365 | 393 | 1,074 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| South Oklahoma City Jr. Col. | 667 | 564 | 7,873 | 99 | 286 |
| South Plains College | 800 | 890 | 3,152 | 112 | 190 |
| Southeastern Cmty. College | 648 | 701 | 1,954 | 84 | 89 |
| Southeastern NE CC, incl. | ( 1,510 ) | (927) | $(4,822)$ | (313) | (570) |
| Fairbury Campus | 97 | 155 | 423 | 23 | 40 |
| Lincoln Campus | 438 | 697 | 3,343 | 210 | 450 |
| Milford Campus | 975 | 75 | 1,056 | 80 | 80 |
| Southeastern III College | 445 | 401 | 1,937 | 62 | 183 |
| Southern AR Univ.-El Dorado Br. | 99 | 160 | 576 | 17 | 45 |
| Southern Ark. U.-Tech. Br. | 279 | 153 | 662 | 35 | 52 |
| Southern State Gen.-Tech. Col. | 159 | 300 | 1,054 | 27 | 111 |
| Southern Union State Jr. Col. | 458 | 514 | 1,623 | 33 | 100 |
| Southern U. Shreveport-Bossier | - 170 | 325 | 668 | 46 | 50 |
| Southern Vocational College" | 36 | 85 | 190 | 9 | 14 |
| Southern WV CC-Williamson | 45 | 104 | 345 | $25 *$ | 41 |
| Southwest Miss. Jr. College | 422 | 509 | 1,223 | 42 | 60 |
| Southwest State Tech. College | 398 | 266 | 942 | 40 | 48 |
| Southwest Texas Jr. College | 455 | 414 | 2,027 | 53 | 110 |
| Southwestern Cmty. Colleqe | 297 | 235 | 612 | 40 | 48 |
| Southwestern Michigan College | 607 | 696 | 2,327 | $\cdots$ | -- |
| Southwestern Oregon CC | 451 | 412 | 1,992 | 62 | 178 |
| Southwestern Technical Inst. | 234 | 263 | 1,107 | 35 | 85 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Spartanburg Technical College | 609 | 605 | 1,887 | 91 | 196 |
| Spoon River College | 390 | 469 | 2,260 | 38 | 124 |
| Standing Rock CC | 63 | 86 | 193 | 10 | 20 |
| Stanly Technical College | 123 | 214 | 1,072 | 22 | 72 |
| Stark Technical College | 642 | 653 | 2,865 | 75 | 159 |
| State Fair Community College | 352 | 397 | 1,588 | 50 | 85 |
| State Tech. Institute, Memphis | 1,756 | 1,050 | 6,382 | 113 | 353 |
| State Tech. Institute, Knoxville | 724 | 411 | 2,557 | 52 | 124 |
| State Univ. \& CC Syst. of TN | $(5,860)$ | $(7,825)$ | $(32,052)$ | (772) | $(1,499)$ |
| Chattanooga State Tech. CC | 989 | 1,189 | 4,913 | 101 | 155 |
| Cleveland State CC | 583 | 645 | 3,091 | 85 | 141 |
| Columbia State CC | 409 | 529 | 2,277 | 57 | 110 |
| Dyersburg State CC | 382 | 278 | 1,387 | 35 | 75 |
| Jackson State CC | 510 | 700 | 2,709 | 66 | 108 |
| Motlow State CC | 337 | 488 | 2,140 | 37 | 84 |
| Roane State Community College | 717 | 840. | 3,467 | 83 | 157 |
| Shelby State CC | P 703 | 1,632 | 4,919 | 153 | 286 |
| Volunteer State CC | 642 | 747 | 3,419 | 78 | 163 |
| Walters State CC | 588 | 777 | 3,730 | 77 | 220 |
| S.U. of New York System, incl. | $(57,341)$ | $(55,758)$ | $(210,241)$ | $(5,283)$ | $(10,366)$ |
| Agrl. Tech. Col.-Alfred | 2,467 | 1,645 | 4,284 | 220 | 245 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Canton | 1,352 | 1,046 | 2,704 | 125 | 144 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Cobleskill | 1,122 | 1,376 | 2,667 | 143 | 143 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Delhi | 1,386 | 975 | 2,607 | 139 | 147 |
| Agri. Tech.-Farmingdale | 3,229 | 3,025 | 13,264 | 334 | 342 |
| Agrl. Tech.-Morrisville | 1,624 | 1,143 | 3,118 | 145 | 172 |
| Adirondack CC | 675 | 782 | 3,112 | 69 | 137 |
| Broome CC | 1,900 | 1,752 | 6,865 | 148 | 377 |
| Cayuga Co. CC | 753 | 735 | 3,261 | 81 | 165 |
| Clinton CC | 388 | 364 | 1,513 | 37 | 105 |
| Columbia-Greene CC | 282 | 382 | 1,300 | 34 | 53 |
| CC of Finger Lakes | 652 | 789 | 2,965 | 71 | 235 |
| Corning CC | 1,036 | 1,061 | 3,359 | 104 | 109 |
| Dutchess CC | 1,741 | 1,605 | 7,207 | 132 | 409 |
| Erie CC | 4,075 | 3,436 | 13,011 | 357 | 532 |
| Fashion Inst. Tech. | 639 | 2,968 | 9,522 | 173 | 581 |
| Fulton-Montgomery CC | 627 | 505 | 1,830 | 56 | 96 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Genesee CC | 604 | 761 | 2,338 | 67 | 156 |
| Herkimer-Go.CC | 708 | 865 | 2,126 | 71 | 87 |
| Hudson Valley CC | 3,328 | 1,968 | 7,815 | 255 | 315 |
| Jamestown CC | 887 | 981 | 4,119 | 80 | 228 |
| Jefferson CC | 470 | 595 | 1,842 | 47 | 102 |
| Mohawk Valley CC | 2,115 | 1,879 | 7,487 | 153 | 472 |
| Monroe CC | 2,762 | 2,899 | 11,266 | 279 | 492 |
| Nassau CC | 5,941 | 6,041 | 21,961 | 483 | 990 |
| Niagara Co. CC | 1,434 | 1,619 | 4,327 | 120 | 217 |
| N. Country CC | 308 | 437 | 1,511 | 40 | 122 |
| Onondaga CC | 2,069 | 1,670 | 7,778 | 206 | 428 |
| Orange Co. CC | 1,131 | 1,371 | 5,563 | 135 | 440 |
| Rockland CC | 1,653 | 1,693 | 8,278 | 128 | 418 |
| Schenectady Co. CC | 668 | 562 | 3,092 | 39 | 155 |
| Suffolk Co. C¢ | 4,576 | 4,973 | 21,191 | 432 | 909 |
| Sullivan Co. CC | 732 | 629 | 1,685 | 62 | 83 |
| Trompkins-Courtland CC | 605 | 750 | 3,194 | 57 | 57 |
| Ulster Co. CC | 970 | 838 | 3,192 | 88 | 160 |
| Westct,aster CC | 2,432 | 1,638 | 8,887 | 173 | 543 |
| Sumter AI a.a Technical College | 569 | 617 | 1,729 | 38 | 80 |
| Surry Community College | 550 | 491 | 1,941 | 82 | 108 |
| Tacoma Community College | 1,463 | 1,333 | 5,074 | 86 | 210 |
| Tallahassee Community College | 996 | 1,180 | 4,511 | 69 | 175 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 2,759 | 2,904 | 23,210 | 400 | 799 |
| Tech. Col. of Alamance | 350 | 578 | 1,875 | 48 | 102 |
| Temple Junior College | 475 | 550 | 2,332 * | 78 | 104 |
| Terra Technical College | 707 | 461 | 2,395 | 54 | 166 |
| Texarkana Cmty.. College | 592 | 620 | 2,780 | 93 | 167 |
| Texas Southmost College | 973 | 1,171 | 4,182 | 130 | 199 |
| Texas St. Tech. Mid-Continent | 714 | 197 | 1,403 | 79 | 119 |
| Texas St. Tech. Rio Grande | 980 | 452 | 1,574 | 100 | 101 |
| Texas'St. Tech. Waco | 3,521 | 675 | 4,588 | 260 | 294 |
| Thomas County Community College | 103 | 172 | 337 | 8 | 22 |
| Thames Vly State Tech. Col. | 531 | 183 | 1,921 | 38 | 38 |
| Three Rivers Community College | 422 | 441 | 1,750 | 51 | 57 |
| Treasure Valley Cmty. College | 346 | 268 | 1,277 | 49 | 64 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trenholm State Tech. College | 267 | 417 | 999 | 39 | 63 |
| Trenton Junior Côllege | 103 | 179 | 536 | 27 | 45 |
| Tri-County Community College | 286 | 260 | 642 | 38 | 53 |
| Tri-County Technical College | 925 | 613 | 2,507 | 72 | 272 |
| Trident Technical College | 1,373 | 1,630 | 6,215 | 200 | 350 |
| Trinidad State Junior College | 481 | 205 | 833 | 50 | 125 |
| Triton College | 2,926 | 2,812 | 23,938 | 223 | 1,204 |
| Tulsa Junior College | 1,044 | 1,441 | 13,751 | 150 | 600 |
| Tunxis Community College | 257 | 511 | 2,912 | -- | 107 |
| Tyler Junior College | 1,640 | 1,839 | 6,916 | 200 | 328 |
| Umpqua Community College | 525 | 509 | 2,249 | 56 | 281 |
| Union County Technical Inst. | 465 | 568 | 2,056 | 63 | 89 |
| University of Alaska, incl. | $(1,359)$ | $(1,393)$ | $(14,538)$ | (221) | (837) |
| Anchorage CC | 727 | 799 | 9,395 | 137 | 398 |
| Ketchikan Community College | 20 | 25 | 505 | 7 | 50 |
| Kenai Peninsula CC | 129 | 112 | 1,057 | 22 | 76 |
| Kodiak Community College | 0 | 5 | 191 | 4 | 54 |
| Kuskokwim Community College | 11 | 10 | 322 | 11 | 41 |
| Matanůska-Susitna CC | 49 | 54 | 706 | 10 | 49 |
| Northwest Community College | 1 | 1 | 176 | 5 | 20 |
| Sitka Community College | 7 | 8 | $221{ }^{*}$ | 5 | 27. |
| Tanana Valley CC | 415 | 379 | 1,965 | 20 | 122 |
| University of Cincinnati, incl. | (555) | (990) | $(5,003)$ | (108) | (223) |
| Clermont College | 155 | 191 | 1,341 | 21 | 88 |
| Raymond Walters College | 400 | 799 | 3,662 | 87 | 135 |
| University of Kentucky, incl. | $(2,569)$ | $(4,283)$ | $(13,005)$ | (368) | (693) |
| Ashland Community College | 331 | 482 | 1,572 | 46 | 69 |
| Elizabethtown CC | 441 | 691 | 1,987 | 42 | 83 |
| Hazard Community College | 87 | 133 | 341 | 17 | 29 |
| Henderson Community College | 151 | 354 | 932 | 33 | 53 |
| Hopkinsville Cmty. College | 216 | 401 | 1,082 | 26 | 48 |
| Lexington, Technical Institute | 437 | 736 | 2,306 | 64 | 143 |
| Madisonville Cmty. College | 149 | 242 | 966 | 23 | 56 |
| Maysville Community College | 91 | 206 | 547 | 21 | 32 |
| Paducah Community College | 383 | 594 | 1,843 | 49 | 87 |
| Prestonsburg CC | 220 | 290 | 824 | 26 | 41 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> - Full-time | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grand } \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ <br> Students | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Full-time } \\ & \text { Staff** } \end{aligned}$ | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southeast Community College | 63 | 154 | 605 | 21 | 52 |
| University of Maine at Augusta | 386 | 483 | 3,545 | 63 | 240 |
| University of Minn., incl. | (934) | (979) | $(2,262)$ | (96) | (155) |
| Waseca | 409 | 418 | 1,101 | 40 | 76 |
| Crookston | 525 | 561 | 1,161 | 56 | 79 |
| Univ. of Nevada System, incl. | (951) | (862) | $(12,368)$ | (175) | (827) |
| Clark County Cmty. Co. | 788 | 632 | 8,143 | 114 | 618 |
| Northern Nevada Cmty. Co. | 38 | 75 | 1,400 | 23 | 73 |
| Western Nevada CC | 125 | 155 | 2,825 | 38 | 136 |
| Univ. ND-Williston | 189 | 248 | 580 | 32 | 44 |
| University of Pittsburg | (573) | (363) | $(1,769)$ | (48) | (95) |
| Greensburg C. | 395 | 252 | 1,253 | 35 | 49 |
| Titusville | 178 | 111 | 516 | 13 | 46 |
| U. P.R. Reg. C. Adm.-Rio Pdras | 4,176 | 6,219 | 11,446 | 572 | 659 |
| Univ. of South Carolina, incl. . | (760) | (941) | $(3,487)$ | (102) | (199) |
| Beaufort | 104 | 124 | 734 | 15 | 38 |
| Lancaster | 177 | 238 | 763 | 26 | 44 |
| Salkehatchie | 102 | 157 | 495 | 14 | 36 |
| Sumter | 299 | 320 | 1,193 | 35 | 52 |
| Union | 78 | 102 | 302 | 12 | 29 |
| University of Wisconsin | 2,957 | 2,629 | 9,610 | 357 | 482 |
| Utah Higher Educ. System, incl. | $(5,156)$ | $(3,411)$ | $(15,750)$ | (462) | (878) |
| Eastern Utah | 265 | 254 | 1,134 | 48 | 93 |
| Dixie College | 583 | 653 | 1,904 | 60 | 75 |
| Snow College | 515 | 498 | 1,388 | 41 | 52 |
| Utah Techínical College Provo | 1,979 | 1,152 | 4,941 | 145 | 270 |
| Utah Tech. College Salt Lake | 1,814 | 854 | 6,383 | 168 | 388 |
| Utica Junior College | 435 | 599 | 1,115 | 53 | 67 |
| Valencia Cmty. College | 1,946 | 2,095 | 11,123 | 149 | 419 |
| Vance-Granville CC | 338 | 455 | 1,434 | 41 | 60 |
| Vermilion Community College | 286 | 161 | 525 | 21 | 28 |
| Vermont Technical College | 620 | 112 | 792 | 60 | 70 |
| Vernon Reg. Junior College | 201 | 371 | 1,499 | 52 | 98 |
| Victoria College | 355 | 560 | 2,439 | . 65 | 117 |
| Vincennes University | 2,661 | 1,538 | 5,662 | 238 | 272 |
| Virginia S. CC System, incl. | $(15,026)$ | $(17,144)$ | $(107,146)$ | $(1,862)$ | $(4,679)$ |

118

| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blue Ridge Cmty. College * | 455 | 418 | 2,265 | 46 | 96 |
| Central VA Cmty. College | 596 | 608 | 4,033 | 75 | 170 |
| Dabney S. Lancaster CC | 296 | 280 | 1,224 | 43 | 46 |
| Eastern Shore Cmty. College | 78 | 95 | 453 | 16 | 38 |
| Germanna Community College | 214 | 243 | 1,572 | 24 | 82 |
| John. Tyler Cmty. College | 638 | 684 | 4,316 | 78 | 181 |
| John Sargent-Reynolds | 1,295 | 1,554 | 10,135 | 154 | 495 |
| Lord Fairfax Cmty. College | 277 | 297 | 2,063 | 34 | 87 |
| New River Cmty. College. | 586 | 480 | 2,715 | 61 | 134 |
| Northern Virginia CC | 4,251 | 4,950 | 34,932 | 516 | 1,434 |
| Patrick Henry CC | 200 | 273 | 1,469 | 32 | 80 |
| Paul D. Camp Cmty. College | 174 | 236 | 1,068 | 36 | 64 |
| Piedmont Virginia CC | 431 | 493 | 3,637 | 57 | 232 |
| Rappahannock Cmty. College | 175 | 325 | 1,358 | 29 | 88 |
| Southside VA Cmty. College | 238 | 334 | 1,624 | 40 | 109 |
| Southwest Virginia CC | 504 | 580 | 3,912 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Thomas Nelson Crúty. College | 931 | 1,243 | 6,493 | 127 | 258 |
| Tidewater Cmty. College | 2,269 | 2,447 | 16,043 | 309 | 796 |
| VA Western Cmty. College | 1,128 | 1,142 | 6,009 | 131 | 177 |
| Wytheville Community College | 290 | 462 | 1,825 | 54 | 112 |
| Wake Technical College | 853 | 818 | 2,334 | 100 | 130 |
| Walla Walla Community College | 1,021 | 708 | 4,247 | 106 | 198 |
| Washington State CC District | $(2,505)$ | $(2,695)$ | $(12,374)$ | (233) | (565) |
| Edmonds Community College | 1,103 | 1,334 | 5,967 | 84 | 275 |
| Everett Cmty. College | 1,402 | 1,361 | 6,407 | 149 | 290 |
| Washington S. CC District 17 | $(4,015)$ | $(4,074)$ | $(10,299)$ | (357) | (399) |
| Spokane Community College | 2,393 | 1,979 | 5,122 | 209 | 243 |
| Spokane Falls Cmty. College | 1,622 | 2,095 | 5,177 | 148 | 156 |
| Washington Tech. College | 213 | 203 | 809 | 16 | -76 |
| Waterbury St. Tech. College | 525 | 145 | 1,885 | 39 | 110 |
| Waubonsee Cmty. College | 730 | 629 | 7,201 | 78 | 278 |
| Waukesha County Tech. Institute | 1,112 | 1,070 | 5,386 | 142 | 182 |
| Waycross Junior College | 109 | 173 | 501 | 16 | 22 |
| Wayne Community College | 885 | 838 | 2,356 | 105 | 145 |
| Wayne County Cmty. College | 2,831 | 4,318 | - 20,325 | 195 | 940 |
| Weatherford College | 372 | 359 | 1,601 | 37 | 74 |

$\square$

| Institution | Men <br> Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wenatchee Valley College | 594 | 571 | 2,416 | 55 | 148 |
| West Shore Cmty. College | 267 | 204 | 940 | 26 | 56 |
| West Virginia Northern CC | 248 | 476 | 3,858 | 58 | 248 |
| Westark Community College | 831 | 938 | 3,656 | 99 | 174 |
| Western lowa Technical | 863 | 613 | 1,482 | 80 | 95 |
| Western Oklahoma State C. | 338 | 580 | 1,897 | 38 | 65 |
| Western Piedmont CC | 260 | 489 | 1,752 | 47 | 99 |
| Western Texas College | 282 | 228 | 1,073 | 41 | 61 |
| Western Wisconsin Tech. Inst. | 1,207 | 1,203 | 4,033 | 192 | 204 |
| Western WY Cmty. College | 126 | 207 | 1,074 | 45 | 85 |
| Westmoreland County CC | 514 | 690 | 3,007 | 35 | 135 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 707 | 726 | 2,220 | 90 | 134 |
| Whatcom Cmty. College | 199 | 234 | 2,372 | 30 | 160 |
| Wilkes Community College | 417 | 429 | 2,505 | 59 | 121 |
| Wm. Rainey Harper College | 2,520 | 2,152 | 14,916 | 198 | 664 |
| Williamsburg Tech. Col. | 157 | 118 | 433 | 24 | 43 |
| Williamsport Area CC | 2,067 | 829 | 3,512 | 180 | 387 |
| Willmar Cmity. College | 345 | 323 | 820 | 30 | 57 |
| Wilson Co. Technical Institute | 339 | 448 | 1,424 | 47 | 68 |
| Wisconsin Indianhead Institute | 1,293 | 717 | 2,875 | 152 | 191 |
| Worthington Cmty. College | 203 | 174 | 665 | 31 | 46 |
| Wor-Wic Tech. Cmty. College | 56 | 151 | 646 | 18 | 60 |
| Yakima Valley CC | 920 | 948 | 2,747 | 114 | 314 |
| Yavapai College | 387 | 435 | 5,460 | 67 | 368 |
| York Technical College | 565 | 555 | 1,858 | 63 | 137 |
| TOTALS | 737,545 | 724,761 | 3,994,434 | 84,621 | 168,710 |

## TABLE 2-2 <br> Church-Affiliated Two-Year Collegiate Level Institutions

| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama Christian College | 744 | 622 | 1,512 | 53 | . 97 |
| Alabama Lutheran Acad. \& Col.* | 74 | 132 | 206 | 11 | 21 |
| Ancilla Dominican College | 47 | 105 | 514 | 11 | 24 |
| Anderson College | 445 | 566 | 1,130 | 48 | 61 |
| Andrew College | 168 | 158 | 332 | 16 | 20 |
| Aquinas Junior College | 85 | 74 | 272 | i3 | 39 |
| Assumption College for Sisters | -- | 26 | 30 | 5 | 10 |
| Bacone College | 94 | 226 | 350 | 34 | 40 |
| Brevard College | 381 | 319 | 744 | 48 | 62 |
| Brewton-Parker College | 364 | 248 | 1,018 | 23 | 116 |
| Central College | 141 | 158 | 305 | 15 | 25 |
| Chatfield College | 10 | 15 | 96 | $\cdots$ | 25 |
| Clarke College | 73 | 48 | 149 | 11 | 24 |
| Crosier Seminary | 18 | $\cdots$ | 18 | 12 | 15 |
| Crowley's Ridge College | 25 | 50 | 93 | 9 | 12 |
| Don Bosco Technical Institute | 324 | $\cdots$ | 327 | 6 | 38 |
| Donnelly College | 246 | 258 | 674 | 20 | 49 |
| Emmanúel College | 170 | 198 | 376 | 16 | 28 |
| Felician College | 22 | 122 | 386 | 11 | 34 |
| Freeman Junior College | 17 | 45 | 75 | 9 | 17 |
| Golden Valley Lutheran College | 254 | 271 | 539 | 32 | 48 |
| Hesston College | 277 | $-302$ | 657 | 35 | 50 |
| Hiwassee College | 255 | 252 | 759 | 24 | 34 |
| Holy Cross | 152 | 85 | 296 | 17 | 25 |
| "Jacksonville College | 102 | 75 | 271 | 12 | 24 |
| Kettering Col. of Medical Arts | 90 | 371 | 484 | 50 | 67 |
| Lees Junior College | 111 | 160 | 347 | 20 | 25 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lindsey Wilson College | 137 | 121 | 418 | 12 | 33 |
| Lon Morris College. | 155 | 124 | 317 | 17 | 30 |
| Louisburg College | 417 | 323 | 770 | 35 | 52 |
| Lourdes College | 11 | 171 | 630 | $\cdots$ | 38 |
| Mallinckrodt College | 10 | 42 | 255 | 9 | 44 |
| Martin College | 150 | 148 | 314 | 16 | 22 |
| Mary Holmes College | - 197 | 224 | 447 | 18 | 26 |
| Marymount Palos Verdes College | 184 | 245 | 449 | 23 | 42 |
| Mater Dei College | 59 | 142 | 313 | 18 | 26 |
| Midway Collége | -- | 249 | 338 | 36 | 52. |
| Ministerial Inst. and College | 10 | 18 | 28 | .- | $\cdots$ |
| Montreat-Anderson College | 192 | 198 | 394 | 22 | 33 |
| Morristown College | 66 | 38 | 104 | 8 | 17 |
| Mount Olive College | 139 | 219 | 525 | 21 | 50 |
| Mount Sacred Heart College | -- | 8 | 17 | $\cdots$ | 6 |
| Mount Saint Clare College | 84 | . 182 | 307 | 10 | 41 |
| Natchez Junior College | $\bullet 14$ | 28 | 49 | 4 | 6 |
| Nazarene Bible College | 284 | 27 | 516 | 18 | 19 |
| North Greenville College | 316 | 193 | 580 | 22 | 40 |
| Northeastern Christian JC | 77 | 93 | 188 | 7 | 24 |
| Ohio Valley College | 129 | 133 | 278 | 14 | 25 |
| Peace College | $\cdots$ | 437 | .4 446 | 27 | 33 |
| Pinebrook Junior College | 54 | 69 | 133 | 5 | 22 |
| Presentation College | 21 | 276 | 352 | 27 | 43 |
| Queen of the Holy Rosary | $\cdots$ | 12 | 232 | 6 | 24 |
| Reinhardt College | 151 | 214 | 453 | 13 | 41 |
| Ricks College | 1,964 | 3,006 | 6,499 | 240 | -270 |
| Saint Catharine College | 85 | 86 | 246 | 8 | 25 |
| Saint Gregory's College | 171 | 129 | 317 | 12 | 30 |
| Saint Mary's College O'Fallon | 24 | 157 | 643 | 21 | 54 |


| Inctiution- | $\begin{gathered} \text { Men } \\ \text { Full-time } \end{gathered}$ | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Saint Mary's Junior College | 36 | 444 | 789 | 4. 42 | 73 |
| Saint Mary's College | -.. | 278 | 283 | 35 | 44 |
| Saint Paul's Collegé | 38 | 41 | 137 | 11 | 16 |
| Shorter Collége | 95 | 44 | 161 | 6 | 13 |
| Southern,Baptist College | 135 | 164 | 344 | 16 | 26 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 135 | 121 | 269 | 16 | 20 |
| Spartanburg Me thodist College | 429 | 413 | 1,084 | 23 | 81 |
| Springtield Col. in Illinois | 85 | 140 | 450 | 24 | 56 |
| Sue Bennett College | 89 | 126 | 315 | 16 | 270 |
| Suomi College | 219 | 279 | 510 | 18 | 41 |
| Tomlinson, College | 98 | 135 | 242 | 12 | 16 |
| Trocaire College | 35 | 406 | 874 | 36 | 74 |
| Truett McConnell College | 261 | 260 | - .-746 | 17 | 78 |
| Waldorf College | 228 | 176 | 411 | 24 | 34 |
| Wood Junior College | 116 | 143 | 371 | -- | ... |
| York College | 174 | 193 | 409 | 18 | 28 |
| TOTALS | 11,963 | 15,561 | 35,961 | 1,500 | 2,737 |

TABLE 3-2
Independent Two-Year Collegiate Level Institutions

|  | Men <br> Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand <br> Total <br> Students | Full-time <br> Staff | Total <br> Staff |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |



| Instioution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fisher Junior College | 679 | 1,628 | 4,170 | 27 | 263 |
| Florida College | 228 | 207 | 447 | 26 | 39 |
| Forsyth S. Dental Hygienists | 1 | 189 | 190 | 10 | 16 |
| Fort Scott Cmty. Jr. College | 283 | 202 | 1,278 | 38 | 58 |
| Goldey Beacom College | 157 | 593 | 1,780 | 25 | 90 |
| Grand Rapids Sch. Bible \& Mus. . | 237 | 187 | 463 | 24 | 41 |
| Harcum Junior College | 7 | 859 | 874 | 30 | 91 |
| Hartford College-Women | $\cdots$ | 160 | 216 | 7 | 36 |
| Hilbert College | 113 | 300 | 607 | 21 | 39 |
| Humphreys, College | 28 | 116 | 215 | 8 | 17 |
| Institute of Design and Constr. | 89 | 4 | 172 | --- | --- |
| Inter Amer. U. of PR, incl. | $(1,823)$ | $(4,547)$ | $(8,107)$ | (78) | (212) |
| Aquadilla Reg. Col. | 758 | 1,262 | 2,329 | 46 | 113 |
| Bayamon Branch | 517 | 2,200 | 3,827 | ... | ... |
| Ponce Reg. Col. | 548 | 1,085 | 1,951 | 32 | 99 |
| International Business College | 87 | 345 | 542 | 12 | 16 |
| James Sprunt Technical, College | 237 | 257 | 713 | 40 | 54 |
| Kemper Military School and C. | 1.12 | 6 | 122 | 6 | - 17 |
| Keystone Junior College | 307 | 374 | 715 | 40 | 74 |
| Laboure Junior College | 33 | 302 | 586 | 33 | 50 |
| LaPorte Business College | 10 | 94 | 149 | 6 | 10 |
| Lackawanna Junior College | 225 | 470 | 1,087 | 22 | 97 |
| Lakeland Medical-Dental Academy | 5 | 99 | 110 | 7 | 12 |
| Lansing Community College | 1,991 | 3,248 | 19,749 | 200 | 1,000 |
| Lasell Junior College | 2 | 585 | 605 | 42 | 67 |
| Lees-McRae College | 479 | 250 | 736 | 36 | 39 |
| Lewis College of Business | 122 | 371 | 609 | 17 | 29 |
| Lincoln College | 396 | 218 | 1,116 | 50 | 103 |
| Long Island C. Hosp. Sch. Nur. | 2 | 30 | 58 | 8 | 9 |
| MacCormac College | 34 | 275 | 372 | 18 | 31 |


| Inatitution | Mon Full-time | Women <br> Full-tims | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff. | Total Staft |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Manor Junior College | $\cdots$ | 221 | 342 | 15 | . 33 |  |
| Maria College of Albany | 25 | 407 | 756 | 36 | 57 |  |
| Marion Military Institute | 267 | --- | 267 | 13 | 13 |  |
| Maryland C. Art and Design | 20 | 29 | 91 | 4 | 16 |  |
| Michigan Christian Jr. College | 135 | 164 | 319 | 15 | 32 |  |
| Mitchell College | 303 | 226 | 914 | 24 | 54 |  |
| Mount Aloysius Jr. College | 85 | 334 | 518 | 31 | 52 |  |
| Mount Ida Junior College | 40 | 765 | 814 | 38 | 71 |  |
| Navajo Community College | 147 | 256 | 1,707 | 49 | 120 | - |
| New Eng. Inst. App. Arts-Sc. | 72 | 6 | 113 | 2 | 15 |  |
| Newbury Junior College | 248 | 630 | 2,994 | 40 | 237 |  |
| Northwood Inst. Indiana Br. | 62 | 37 | 104 | 7 | 14 |  |
| Parks College | 183 | 452 | 653 | 20 | 25 | ' |
| Paul Smith's C. Arts \& Science | 805 | 314 | 1,146 | 79 | 87 |  |
| Peirce Junior College | 293 | 893 | 2,009 | 49 | 97 |  |
| Piedmont Tech. College | 211 | 251 | 725 | 31 | 45 |  |
| Pittsburgh Inst. of Aeronautics | 532 | 9 | 541 | 26 | 28 |  |
| Prentiss Norm-Indus. Institute | 42 | 34 | 135 | 8 | 12 |  |
| Russell Sage JC of Albany | 393 | 598 | 1,274 | 41 | 76 |  |
| Salem Coilege Clarksburg | 5 | $\cdots$ | 336 | $\cdots$ | 30 |  |
| S.F. Col. of Mortuary Science | 47 | 7 | 58 | 4 | 7 |  |
| Scott Community College | 510 | 591 | 2,008 | 60 | 100 |  |
| Sioux Empire College | 186 | - 111 | 356 | $\cdot 16$ | 34 |  |
| Southern Sem. Jr. College | --- | 293 | 298 | 22 | 34 |  |
| Union College | 1,457 | 1,311 | 6,671 | 109 | 238 |  |
| Villa Julie College | 17 | 503 | 870 | 19 | 111 |  |
| Villa Maria College-Bflo | 191 | 467 | 762 | 32 | 69 |  |
| Walker College | 208 | 244 | 672 | 19 | 33 |  |
| Wentworth Military Academy | 147 | 40 | 232 | 9 | 39 |  |
| The Wheeler School | 79 | 221 | 308 | 7 | 27 |  |

$\left.\begin{array}{lrrrrr}\hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Men } \\ \text { Full-time }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Women } \\ \text { Full-time }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Grand } \\ \text { Total } \\ \text { Students }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Full-time } \\ \text { Staff }\end{array}\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { Staff }\end{array}\right]$.

127

TABLE 4-2
Proprietary (Tax-Paying) Schools

| Institution | Mon Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total <br> Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\square$ |  | , |  |  |  |
| Albany Business College | 177 | 394 | 917 | 20 | 43 |
| Andover College | 130 | 233 | 375 | 7 | 18 |
| Art Institute of Pittsburgh | 922 | 959 | 2,085 | 81 | 90 |
| Art Institute of Philadelphia | 330 | 342 | 697 | 14 | 56 |
| Art Institute of Ft . Lauderdale | 399 | 792 | 1,191 | 32 | 65 |
| Baker Junior College Bus. | 189 | 866 | 1,427 | 19 | 69 |
| Bauder Fashion College, GA | 5 | 408 | 413 | 12 | 21 |
| Bauder Fashion College | 11 | 468 | 479 | 28 | 38 |
| Beaufort Tech. College | 237 | 261 | 1,078 | 29 | 51 |
| Berkeley School | 1 | 560 | 649 | 23 | 29 |
| Berk-Claremont-Hicksville | 32 | 332 | 410 | 10 | 15 |
| Berk-Claremont-New York City | 71 | 790 | 955 | 23 | 32 |
| Berkeley School, White Plains | --- | 783 | 829 | 30 | 35 |
| Bowling Green Business College | 167 | 357 | 524 | 20 | 31 |
| Brown Institute | 840 | 305 | 1,390 | 66 | 75 |
| Casco Bay College | 47 | 168 | 278 | 7 | 21 |
| Castle Junior College | -. | 127 | 129 | .-. | -.- |
| - Cecils Junior College | 83 | 100 | 227 | 9 | 12 |
| Center for Degree Studies | 2,884 | 1,159 | 4,109 | 14 | 17 |
| Central Maine Medical Center | 7 | 109 | 116 | 15 | 15 |
| Central Pennsylvania Business | 99 | 631 | 776 | 38 | 48 |
| Chicago College of Commerce | 13 | 250 | 532 | 11 | 23 |
| Churchman Business School | 90 | 135 | 235 | 7 | 10 |
| Clark College | 230 | 242 | 547 | 7 | --- |
| Cleveland.Inst. of Electronics | $\cdots$ | -- | 25,004 | 7 | 64 |
| College of Automation | 298 | 206 | 504. | 7 | 23 |
| Columbia JC of Business | 66 | 396 | 702 | 12 | 42 |
| Computer Systems Institute | 190 | 176 | 417 | 16 | 22 |
| Davis Junior College | 83 | 316 | 571 | 20 | 35 |
| Dean Institute of Technology | 232 | 11 | 384 | 12 | 25 |
| DeVry Inst. of Technology | 1,755 | 233 | 2,096 | 35 | 40 |
| Draughon's JC Business | 109 | 490 | 674 | 17 | 39 |
| Draughon's JC Bus., Knoxville | 309 | 478 | 812 | 23 | 26 |


| Institution | Men Full-time | Women <br> Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electronic Institutes, Pitt. | 391 | 13 | 404 | 15 | 15 |
| Electronic Data Process C., PR | 1,15? | 555 | 1,842 | 27 | 61 |
| Electronic Tech. Institute | 551 | 35 | 787 | 21 | 41 |
| Fashion Institute of D\&M, CA | 273 | 1,574 | 1,930 | 22 | 116 |
| Five Towns College | 243 | 61 | 364 | 16 | 26 |
| Gem City Col-Sch of Horology | 131 | 221 | 469 | 16 | 21 |
| Hamilton Tech. College | 100 | 6 | 106 | 2 | 3 |
| Harrington Inst. Int. Des., The | 42 | 215 | 457 | 14 | 25 |
| Institute Commercial PR JC | 389 | 1,045 | 1,652 | 37 | 74 |
| Institute Tecnico Comercial, JC | 399 | 737 | 1,320 | 39 | 63 |
| I.C.P.R. Jr. College | 659 | 947 | 1,648 | 37 | 76 |
| Inst. of Electronic Technology | 206 | 6 | 212 | 8 | 8 |
| Jamestown Business College | 19 | 242 | 263 | 8 | 12 |
| Katharine Gibbs School | $\cdots$ | 457 | 457 | 25 | 35 |
| Keystone Secretarial \& Business | 6 | 171 | 195 | 7 | 12 |
| King's C-Charlotte | 3 | 389 | 392 | 13 | 14 |
| - Lakeland Col. Bus. and Fashion | 36 | 150 | 248 | 6 | 9 |
| Lincoln School of Commerce | 46 | . 325 | 382 | 9 | 16 |
| Lincoln Technical Institute | 818 | 39 | 967 | 29 | 42 |
| The Louisville Tech. Institute | 312 | 73 | 406 | 8 | 26 |
| Lyons Technical Institute | 70 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 6 |
| McCann School of Business | 11. | 94 | 112 | 6 | 8 |
| McCarrie School | 56 | 265 | 336 | 15 | 19 |
| McIntosh College | 86 | 222 | 393 | 10 | 17 |
| McKenzie College | 117 | 272 | 406 | 10 | 19 |
| Mansfield Business College | 89 | 482 | 571 | 13 | 17 |
| Medical Institute of Minnesota | 24 | 250 | 274 | 11 | 18 |
| Miami-Jacobs JC Business | 158 | 472 | 659 | 13 | 30 |
| Michiana College of Commerce | 26 | 108 | 220 | 6 | 12 |


| Instivation | Mon Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand <br> Total Students | Full-time Staff | Tctal Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monroe Business Institute | 27í | 1,305 | 1,613 | 38 | 67 |
| Morris JC of Business | 32 | 89 | 187 | 6 | 15 |
| Nebraska College of Business | 175 | 275 | 475 | 13 | 14 |
| New England Tech. Institute | 662 | 48 | 1,163 | 28 | 59 |
| Nielsen Electronics Institute | 231 | 16 | 283 | 8 | 9 |
| Northwest Technical Institute | 47 | 8 | 55 | 3 | 3 |
| Northwestern Business College | 85 | 150 | 325 | 8 | 14 |
| Northwestern Business College | 994 | 444 | 1,483 | 33 | 56 |
| Owensboro Business College | 103 | 233 | 358 | 13 | 23 |
| Penn. Institute of Technology | 266 | 55 | 489 | 12 | 25 |
| Penn Technical Institute | 434 | 14 | 554 | 22 | 23 |
| Pennco Tech | 547 | 40 | 748 | 31 | 39 |
| Piedmont Aerospace Institute | 178 | 1 | 179 | 11 | 11 |
| Pittsburgh Technical Institute | 197 | 45 | 254 | 14 | 19 |
| Ramirez C. Bus. and Technical | 294 | 648 | 946 | 24 | 50 |
| Robert Morris College | 28 | 1,286 | 1,314 | 42 | 68 |
| Rochester Business Institute | 27 | 208 | 288 | 10 | 16 |
| Rutledge College | 157 | 190 | 360 | 6 | . 17 |
| Sawyer College of Business | 2 | 153 | 201 | 4 | 16 |
| Southern Business College | 339 | 1,135 | 1,566 | 30 | 70 |
| Spartan School of Aeronautics | 2,108 | 14 | 2,122 | 105 | 108 |
| Stevens Henager College. | 163 | 378 | 681 | 18 | 39 |
| Sullivan JC Business | 297 | 801 | 1,557 | 27 | 74 |
| Tampa Technical Institu ke | 1,256 | 250 | 1,506 | 30 | 36 |
| Technical Career Institutes | 1,073 | 99 | 1,836 | 40 | 70 |
| Tobe-Coburn School Fashion Car. | 13 | 224 | 237 | 4 | 8 |
| Tracey-Warner School | 25 | 100 | 125 | 15 | 15 |
| Triangle Inst. of Technology, Pitt. | 361 | 75 | 477 | 34 | 40 |
| Triangle Inst. of Technology, Erie | 122 | 21 | 143 | 10 | 11 |
| United-Electronics Institute, FL | 802 | 28 | 830 | 10 | 19 |


| Instivution | Men Full-time | Women Full-time | Grand Total Students | Full-time Staff | Total Staff |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| United Electronics Institute, WV | 363 | 67 | 430 | 9 | 11 |
| United Electronics Institute, KY | 748 | 98 | 846 | 20 | 34 |
| Utica School of Commerce | 27 | 270 | 308 | 7 | 12 |
| Vale Technical Institute | 758. | 9 | 842 | 21 | 26 |
| West Side Inst. of Technology | 321 | 3 | 617 | 17 | 22 |
| Westchester Business Institute | 106 | 391 | 512 | 14 | 27 |
| Williamsport School of Commerce | 9 | 119 | 132 | 5 | 5 |
| Youngstown Col Bus. \& Prof Dr | 121 | 335 | 456 | 14 | 25 |
| TOTALS | 30,141 | 32,134 | 95,578 | 1,375 | 2,372 |

131

TABLE 5-2
Full-time Entering Freshman Enrollments in 913 Comparably Reporting Institutions

| Institutional Type | Number of Schools | Men | $\begin{gathered} 1981 \\ \text { Women } \end{gathered}$ | Total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { i980 } \\ & \text { Tatal } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| * |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public | 693 | 364,276 | 401,038 | 765,314 | 980,789 |
| Church-Affiliated | 69 | 6,232 | 9,010 | 15,242 | 17,722 |
| Independent | 78 | 14,476 | 23,417 | 37,893 | 97,780 |
| Proprietary | 73 | 8,723 | 12,869 | 21,592 | 22,109 |
| TOTALS | . 913 | 393,707 | 446,334 | 840,041 | 1,058,400 |

## TABLE 6-2

## Grand Total Enrollments by Geographical Regions and States in 974 Comparable Reporting Institutions

| Division and Statos | Comparable Institutions | Grand Total Students |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1981.82 | 1980-81 |
| New England | (60) | $(111,398)$ | $(111,256)$ |
| Connecticut | 15 | 32,990 | 31,917 |
| Maine | 5 | 4,998 | 5,347 |
| Massachusetts | 27 | 52,556 | 53,517 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | 3,649 | 3,698 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 12,844 | 12,717 |
| Vermont | 3 | 4,361 | 4,060 |
|  |  | - |  |
| Middle Atlantic | (127) | $(430,304)$ | (411,296) |
| New Jersey | - 19 | 94,981 | 92,146 |
| New York | 65 | 255,613 | 246,487 |
| Pennsylvaniá: | 43 | 79,710 | 72,663 |
| East North Central | (153) | $(673,878)$ | $(623,772)$ |
| Illinois | 47 | 263,527 | 250,567 |
| Indiana | 20 | 33,408 | 30,375 |
| Michigan | 28 | 183,985 | 157,719 |
| Ohio | - 45 | 117,909 | 114,465 |
| Wisconsin | 13 | 75,049 | 70,646 |
| West North Central | (102) | $(195,492)$ | $(184,420)$ |
| lowa | 23 | 37,660 | 37,970 |
| Kansas | 21 | 38,008 | 35,194 |
| Minnesota | 24 | \& 37,886 | 35,438 |
| Missouri | 18 | 58,042 | 54,184 |
| Nebraska | 9 | 16,147 | 13,983 |
| North Dakota | 5 | 7,322 | 7,283 |
| South Lakota | 2 | 427 | 368 |
| South Atlantic | (183) | $(559,294)$ | $(534,986)$ |
| Delaware | 3 | 7,286 | 4,711 |
| District of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 32 | 204,489 | 194,859 |
| Georgia | 22 | 32,848 | 34,875 |
| \% pland | 19 | 93,025 | 88,868 |
| ICth Carolina | 58 | 109,290 | 102,403 |
| - | 21 | 37,780 | 37,328 |




[^0]:    

    * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made * * from the original document. *
    

